AUTHOR INDEX VOLUME 188

A

Abe, A., Heczko, U., Hegele, R.G., and Finlay, B.B. Two enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* type III secreted proteins, EspA and EspB, are virulence factors. 1907.

Addicks, K. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.

Adler, K. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.

Aguilar, R.F. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.

Ahmad, M. *See* Zamai, Ahmad, Bennett, Azzoni, Alnemri, and Perussia.

Ahmed, R. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.

— *See* Zajac, Blattman, Murali-Krishna, Sourdive, Suresh, Altman, and Ahmed.

Aikawa, M. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.

Aït-Yahia, S. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.

Al-Abed, Y. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.

Alam, R. *See* Pazdrak, Olszewska-Pazdrak, Stafford, Garofalo, and Alam.

Albar, J.P. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.

_ *See* Trigueros, Ramiro, Carrasco, de Yebenes, Albar, and Toribio.

Albert, M. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.

Albert, M.L., Pearce, S.F.A., Francisco, L.M., Sauter, B., Roy, P., Silverstein, R.L., and Bhardwaj, N. Immature dendritic cells phagocytose apoptotic cells via $\alpha_v\beta_5$ and CD36, and cross-present antigens to cytotoxic T lymphocytes. 1359.

Alegre, M.-L. *See* Lin, Rathmell, Gray, Thompson, Leiden, and Alegre.

Aleman-Hoey, D. *See* Russell, Morrissette, Weidner, Vyas, Aleman-Hoey, and Budd.

Alexander, J.J. *See* Quigg, He, Lim, Berthiaume, Alexander, Kraus, and Holers.

— *See* Schiller, He, Salant, Lim, Alexander, and Quigg.

Alexander-Miller, M.A., Derby, M.A., Sarin, A., Henkart, P.A., and Berzofsky, J.A. Supraoptimal peptide–major histocompatibility complex causes a decrease in Bcl-2 levels and allows tumor necrosis factor α receptor II–mediated apoptosis of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. 1391.

Alexopoulou, L., Pasparakis, M., and Kollias, G. Complementation of lymphotoxin α knockout mice with tumor necrosis factor–expressing transgenes rectifies defective splenic structure and function. 745.

Ali, H. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.

Allen, D. *See* Wang, Wang, Salio, Sharpe, Allen, She, and Terhorst.

Allen, R.L. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.

Allison, J.P. *See* Rathmell, Fournier, Weintraub, Allison, and Goodnow.

Alnemri, E.S. *See* Zamai, Ahmad, Bennett, Azzoni, Alnemri, and Perussia.

Alt, F.W. *See* Manis, van der Stoep, Tian, Ferrini, Davidson, Bottaro, and Alt.

— *See* Satterthwaite, Lowell, Khan, Sideras, Alt, and Witte.

— *See* Sleckman, Khor, Monroe, and Alt.

Altman, J.D. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.

— *See* Vance, Kraft, Altman, Jensen, and Raulet.

— *See* Zajac, Blattman, Murali-Krishna, Sourdive, Suresh, Altman, and Ahmed.

Altschul, S.F. *See* Chen, Centola, Altschul, and Metzger.

Amesbury, M. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.

Andersson, J. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.

Anichini, A. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.

Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, M. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.

Appella, E. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.

Arenzana-Seisdedos, F. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.

Aronica, M.A. *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.

Astill, T.P. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.

Attar, R.M. *See* Cheng, Ryseck, Attar, Dambach, and Bravo.

Autran, B. *See* Hadida, Vieillard, Autran, Clark-Lewis, Baggiolini, and Debré.

Autschbach, F. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.

Aversa, G. *See* Tangye, Liu, Aversa, Phillips, and de Vries.

Axthelm, M.K. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.

Ayres, T.M. *See* Kirschning, Wesche, Ayres, and Rothe.

Azzam, H.S., Grinberg, A., Lui, K., Shen, H., Shores, E.W., and Love, P.E. CD5 expression is developmentally regulated by pre–T cell receptor (TCR) and TCR signals and by TCR avidity. 2301.

Azzoni, L. *See* Zamai, Ahmad, Bennett, Azzoni, Alnemri, and Perussia.

B

Bach, J.-F. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.

Bachmann, M.F. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.

Bacon, K.B. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.

Baggiolini, M. *See* Hadida, Vieillard, Autran, Clark-Lewis, Baggiolini, and Debré.

Baird, A.M. *See* Durum, Candèias, Nakajima, Leonard, Baird, Berg, and Muegge.

Bakka, A. *See* Utgaard, Jahnsen, Bakka, Brandtzaeg, and Haraldsen.

Balk, S. *See* Exley, Porcelli, Furman, Garcia, and Balk.

Banchereau, J. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.

Bannasch, D. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.

Barber, B.H. *See* Porgador, Irvine, Iwasaki, Barber, Restifo, and Germain.

Barcaroli, D. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.

Barclay, A.N. *See* Brown, Boles, van der Merwe, Kumar, Mathew, and Barclay.

Barthlott, T. *See* Volkmann, Barthlott, Weiss, Frank, and Stockinger.

Bartsch, C. *See* Naumann, Rudel, Wieland, Bartsch, and Meyer.

Basten, A. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.

Batliwalla, F. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.

Bauer, J. *See* Litzenburger, Fässler, Bauer, Lassmann, Linington, Wekerle, and Iglesias.

Baxter, A.G. *See* Smyth, Kelly, Baxter, Körner, and Sedgwick.

Beaudet, A.L. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.

Beaudoin, L. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.

Beijnen, J.H. *See* Wijnholds, Scheffer, van der Valk, van der Valk, Beijnen, Scheper, and Borst.

Belkaid, Y., Kamhawi, S., Modi, G., Valenzuela, J., Noben-Trauth, N., Rowton, E., Ribeiro, J., and Sacks, D.L. Development of a natural model of cutaneous leishmaniasis: powerful effects of vector saliva and saliva preexposure on the long-term outcome of *Leishmania major* infection in the mouse ear dermis. 1941.

— *See* von Stebut, Belkaid, Jakob, Sacks, and Udey.

Bell, D. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.

Bell, S.E. *See* Emson, Bell, Jones, Wisden, and McKenzie.

Ben-Baruch, A. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.

Bendelac, A. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.

Bennett, I.M. *See* Zamai, Ahmad, Bennett, Azzoni, Alnemri, and Perussia.

Bennett, S.R.M., Carbone, F.R., Toy, T., Miller, J.F.A.P., and Heath, W.R. B cells directly tolerize $CD8^+$ T cells. 1977.

Benoist, C. *See* Chan, Correia-Neves, Dierich, Benoist, and Mathis.

Bensussan, A. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.

Bercovici, N. *See* Delon, Bercovici, Raposo, Liblau, and Trautmann.

Berg, L.J. *See* Durum, Candèias, Nakajima, Leonard, Baird, Berg, and Muegge.

Bernstein, A. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.

Berthiaume, D. *See* Quigg, He, Lim, Berthiaume, Alexander, Kraus, and Holers.

Berzofsky, J.A. *See* Alexander-Miller, Derby, Sarin, Henkart, and Berzofsky.

Betz, U.A.K., Bloch, W., van den Broek, M., Yoshida, K., Taga, T., Kishimoto, T., Addicks, K., Rajewsky, K., and Müller, W. Postnatally induced inactivation of gp130 in mice results in neurological, cardiac, hematopoietic, immunological, hepatic, and pulmonary defects. 1955.

Bhardwaj, N. *See* Albert, Pearce, Francisco, Sauter, Roy, Silverstein, and Bhardwaj.

— *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.

Biassoni, R. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.

Bielefeldt-Ohmann, H. *See* Fitzpatrick, Shirley, McDonald, Bielefeldt-Ohmann, Kay, and Kelso.

Bieler, J. *See* Hamad, O'Herrin, Lebowitz, Srikrishnan, Bieler, Schneck, and Pardoll.

Biggs, J. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.

Billadeau, D.D., Brumbaugh, K.M., Dick, C.J., Schoon, R.A., Bustelo, X.R., and Leibson, P.J. The Vav–Rac1 pathway in cytotoxic lymphocytes regulates the generation of cell-mediated killing. 549.

Binder, B.R. *See* Stehlik, de Martin, Kumabashiri, Schmid, Binder, and Lipp.

Binley, J.M. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.

Biro, J. *See* Würch, Biro, Potocnik, Falk, Mossmann, and Eichmann.

Bix, M., Wang, Z.-E., Thiel, B., Schork, N.J., and Locksley, R.M. Genetic regulation of commitment to interleukin 4 production by a $CD4^+$ T cell–intrinsic mechanism. 2289.

Bjerke, T. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.

Bjorkman, P.J. *See* Leong, Chapman, Bjorkman, Formankova, Mocarski, Phillips, and Lanier.

Blank, U. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.

Blatnik, F. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.

Blattman, J.N. *See* Zajac, Blattman, Murali-Krishna, Sourdive, Suresh, Altman, and Ahmed.

Blier, P. *See* Lazzarino, Blier, and Mellman.

Bloch, W. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.

Bloom, E.T. *See* Imada, Bloom, Nakajima, Horvath-Arcidiacono, Udy, Davey, and Leonard.

Bochner, B.S. *See* Grayson, Van der Vieren, Sterbinsky, Gallatin, Hoffman, Staunton, and Bochner.

Bodaghi, B., Jones, T.R., Zipeto, D., Vita, C., Sun, L., Laurent, L., Arenzana-Seisdedos, F., Virelizier, J.-L., and Michelson, S. Chemokine sequestration by viral chemoreceptors as a novel viral escape strategy: withdrawal of chemokines from the environment of cytomegalovirus-infected cells. 855.

Bodmer, J.-L. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.

Boes, M., Prodeus, A.P., Schmidt, T., Carroll, M.C., and Chen, J. A critical role of natural immunoglobulin M in immediate defense against systemic bacterial infection. 2381.

Boesiger, J., Tsai, M., Maurer, M., Yamaguchi, M., Brown, L.F., Claffey, K.P., Dvorak, H.F., and Galli, S.J. Mast cells can secrete vascular permeability factor/vascular endothelial cell growth factor and exhibit enhanced release after immunoglobulin E–dependent upregulation of Fcε receptor I expression. 1135.

Boggio, K., Nicoletti, G., Di Carlo, E., Cavallo, F., Landuzzi, L., Melani, C., Giovarelli, M., Rossi, I., Nanni, P., De Giovanni, C., Bouchard, P., Wolf, S., Modesti, A., Musiani, P., Lollini, P.L., Colombo, M.P., and Forni, G. Interleukin 12–mediated prevention of spontaneous mammary adenocarcinomas in two lines of Her-2/*neu* transgenic mice. 589.

Boirivant, M., Fuss, I.J., Chu, A., and Strober, W. Oxazolone colitis: a murine model of T helper cell type 2 colitis treatable with antibodies to interleukin 4. 1929.

Boise, L. *See* Haughn, Leung, Boise, Veillette, Thompson, and Julius.

Boles, K. *See* Brown, Boles, van der Merwe, Kumar, Mathew, and Barclay.

Bondada, S. *See* Venkataraman, Gao, Bondada, and Kwaik.

Bonhoeffer, S. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.

Bonnerot, C. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.

Bono, P. *See* Smith, Salmi, Bono, Hellman, Leu, and Jalkanen.

Boothby, M. *See* Lee, Kaufman, Mora, Santana, Boothby, and Choi.

— *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.

Börcsök, I., Schairer, H.U., Sommer, U., Wakley, G.K., Schneider, U., Geiger, F., Niethard, F.U., Ziegler, R., and Kasperk, C.H. Glucocorticoids regulate the expression of the human osteoblastic endothelin A receptor gene. 1563.

Bordignon, C. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.

Bordoli, R.S. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.

Bornand, T. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.

Borst, P. *See* Wijnholds, Scheffer, van der Valk, van der Valk, Beijnen, Scheper, and Borst.

Botchkina, G.I. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.

Bottaro, A. *See* Manis, van der Stoep, Tian, Ferrini, Davidson, Bottaro, and Alt.

Bottino, C. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.

Bouchard, D. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.

— *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.

Bouchard, P. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.

Bouck, N.P. *See* Volpert, Fong, Koch, Peterson, Waltenbaugh, Tepper, and Bouck.

Bouley, D. *See* Monack, Mecsas, Bouley, and Falkow.

Bourvagnet, P. *See* Matsuda, Ishii, Bourvagnet, Kuma, Hayashida, Miyata, and Honjo.

Bowne, W.B. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.

Boyd, J.G. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Boyd, R.A. *See* Penny, Boyd, and Hall.
Bozek, G. *See* Storb, Klotz, Hackett, Kage, Bozek, and Martin.
Bradt, B.M., Kolb, W.P., and Cooper, N.R. Complement-dependent proinflammatory properties of the Alzheimer's disease β-peptide. 431.
Brady, H.J.M. *See* Williams, Norton, Halligey, Kioussis, and Brady.
Brandtzaeg, P. *See* Utgaard, Jahnsen, Bakka, Brandtzaeg, and Haraldsen.
Bravo, R. *See* Cheng, Ryseck, Attar, Dambach, and Bravo.
Brichacek, B. *See* Bukrinskaya, Brichacek, Mann, and Stevenson.
Bridon, J.-M. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.
Brière, F. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.
Briken, V. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.
Brocke, S. *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.
Brossay, L., Chioda, M., Burdin, N., Koezuka, Y., Casorati, G., Dellabona, P., and Kronenberg, M. CD1d-mediated recognition of an α-galactosylceramide by natural killer T cells is highly conserved through mammalian evolution. 1521.
Brouckaert, G. *See* Vercammen, Brouckaert, Denecker, Van de Craen, Declercq, Fiers, and Vandenabeele.
Brown, L.F. *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
Brown, M.H., Boles, K., van der Merwe, P.A., Kumar, V., Mathew, P.A., and Barclay, A.N. 2B4, the natural killer and T cell immunoglobulin superfamily surface protein, is a ligand for CD48. 2083.
Brumbaugh, K.M. *See* Billadeau, Brumbaugh, Dick, Schoon, Bustelo, and Leibson.
Brummendorf, T.H., Dragowska, W., Zijlmans, J.M.J.M., Thornbury, G., and Lansdorp, P.M. Asymmetric cell divisions sustain long-term hematopoiesis from single-sorted human fetal liver cells. 1117.
Bruyns, E., Marie-Cardine, A., Kirchgessner, H., Sagolla, K., Shevchenko, A., Mann, M., Autschbach, F., Bensussan, A., Meuer, S., and Schraven, B. T cell receptor (TCR) interacting molecule (TRIM), a novel disulfide-linked dimer associated with the TCR–CD3–ζ complex, recruits intracellular signaling proteins to the plasma membrane. 561.
Budd, R.C. *See* Russell, Morrissette, Weidner, Vyas, Aleman-Hoey, and Budd.
Bukrinskaya, A., Brichacek, B., Mann, A., and Stevenson, M. Establishment of a functional human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) reverse transcription complex involves the cytoskeleton. 2113.
Burdin, N. *See* Brossay, Chioda, Burdin, Koezuka, Casorati, Dellabona, and Kronenberg.
Bürki, K. *See* Dinkel, Warnatz, Ledermann, Rolink, Zipfel, Bürki, and Eibel.
Burns, A.R. *See* Wolff, Burns, Middleton, and Rot.
Burns, J.M., Gallo, R.C., DeVico, A.L., and Lewis, G.K. A new monoclonal antibody, mAb 4A12, identifies a role for the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain of RANTES in the antiviral effect against HIV-1 and intracellular Ca^{2+} signaling. 1917.
Busch, D.H., Pilip, I., and Pamer, E.G. Evolution of a complex T cell receptor repertoire during primary and recall bacterial infection. 61.
Busslinger, M. *See* Thévenin, Nutt, and Busslinger.
Bustelo, X.R. *See* Billadeau, Brumbaugh, Dick, Schoon, Bustelo, and Leibson.

C

Cahalan, M.D. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Caldwell, H.D. *See* Su, Messer, Whitmire, Fischer, Portis, and Caldwell.
Callan, M.F.C. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
Cambier, J.C. *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.
Candèias, S. *See* Durum, Candèias, Nakajima, Leonard, Baird, Berg, and Muegge.
Cantrell, D.A. *See* Henning and Cantrell.
— *See* Turner, Gomez, McKenzie, Kirchem, Lennard, and Cantrell.
Cao, Y. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Capra, J.D. *See* Wilson and Capra.
Carbone, F.R. *See* Bennett, Carbone, Toy, Miller, and Heath.
— *See* Kurts, Heath, Kosaka, Miller, and Carbone.
— *See* Kurts, Miller, Subramaniam, Carbone, and Heath.
Carlson, J. *See* van Putten, Duensing, and Carlson.
Carlson, J.E. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Carnaud, C. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.
Carrasco, Y.R. *See* Trigueros, Ramiro, Carrasco, de Yebenes, Albar, and Toribio.
Carroll, L.A. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Carroll, M.C. *See* Boes, Prodeus, Schmidt, Carroll, and Chen.
Carroll, M.W. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Carsetti, R. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
Carter, R.W. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Casorati, G. *See* Brossay, Chioda, Burdin, Koezuka, Casorati, Dellabona, and Kronenberg.
Cassard, S. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.
Castaño, A.R. *See* Gil-Torregrosa, Castaño, and Del Val.
Caterini, J. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Cates, G. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Caux, C. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.
Cavallo, F. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Cavazzana-Calvo, M. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
Ceman, S., Wu, S., Jardetzky, T.S., and Sant, A.J. Alteration of a single hydrogen bond between class II molecules and peptide results in rapid degradation of class II molecules after invariant chain removal. 2139.
Centola, M. *See* Chen, Centola, Altschul, and Metzger.
Cerottini, J.-C. *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Cerundolo, V. *See* Ogg, Dunbar, Romero, Chen, and Cerundolo.
— *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Chai, O.H. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Chambers, T.J. *See* Fuller, Wong, Fox, Choi, and Chambers.
Chan, S., Correia-Neves, M., Dierich, A., Benoist, C., and Mathis, D. Visualization of CD4/CD8 T cell commitment. 2321.
Chan, V.W.F., Mecklenbräuker, I., Su, I.-h., Texido, G., Leitges, M., Carsetti, R., Lowell, C.A., Rajewsky, K., Miyake, K., and Tarakhovsky, A. The molecular mechanism of B cell activation by *toll*-like receptor protein RP-105. 93.
Chan, W.L. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Chang, J.-F. *See* Yang, Chang, Parnes, and Fathman.
Chapman, T.L. *See* Leong, Chapman, Bjorkman, Formankova, Mocarski, Phillips, and Lanier.
Charo, I.F. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Charron, F. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Chen, H., Centola, M., Altschul, S.F., and Metzger, H. Characterization of gene expression in resting and activated mast cells. 1657. Correction. 2387.

Chen, J. *See* Boes, Prodeus, Schmidt, Carroll, and Chen.
— *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.
Chen, J.-H. *See* Karupiah, Chen, Mahalingam, Nathan, and MacMicking.
Chen, J.-L. *See* Ogg, Dunbar, Romero, Chen, and Cerundolo.
— *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Chen, S., Bacon, K.B., Li, L., Garcia, G.E., Xia, Y., Lo, D., Thompson, D.A., Siani, M.A., Yamamoto, T., Harrison, J.K., and Feng, L. In vivo inhibition of CC and CX_3C chemokine–induced leukocyte infiltration and attenuation of glomerulonephritis in Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats by vMIP-II. 193.
Chen, W., Jin, W., and Wahl, S.M. Engagement of cytotoxic T lymphocyte–associated antigen 4 (CTLA-4) induces transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) production by murine $CD4^+$ T cells. 1849.
Chen, Z., Kwon, D., Jin, Z., Monard, S., Telfer, P., Jones, M.S., Lu, C.Y., Aguilar, R.F., Ho, D.D., and Marx, P.A. Natural infection of a homozygous Δ24 CCR5 red-capped mangabey with an R2b-tropic simian immunodeficiency virus. 2057.
Cheng, J.D., Ryseck, R.-P., Attar, R.M., Dambach, D., and Bravo, R. Functional redundancy of the nuclear factor κB inhibitors IκBα and IκBβ. 1055.
Cherney, B. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Cheroutre, H. *See* Cruz, Sydora, Hetzel, Yakoub, Kronenberg, and Cheroutre.
Cheung, N.-K.V. *See* Krause, Guo, Latouche, Tan, Cheung, and Sadelain.
Chi, J.-T. *See* Messika, Lu, Sung, Yao, Chi, Chien, and Davis.
Chien, Y.-h. *See* Messika, Lu, Sung, Yao, Chi, Chien, and Davis.
Chioda, M. *See* Brossay, Chioda, Burdin, Koezuka, Casorati, Dellabona, and Kronenberg.
Chiodoni, C. *See* Zilocchi, Stoppacciaro, Chiodoni, Parenza, Terrazzini, and Colombo.
Chisari, F.V. *See* Nakamoto, Guidotti, Kuhlen, Fowler, and Chisari.
Choi, I.H., Shin, Y.M., Park, J.S., Lee, M.S., Han, E.H., Chai, O.H., Im, S.Y., Ha, T.Y., and Lee, H.-K. Immunoglobulin E–dependent active fatal anaphylaxis in mast cell–deficient mice. 1587.
Choi, Y. *See* Fuller, Wong, Fox, Choi, and Chambers.
— *See* Lee, Kaufman, Mora, Santana, Boothby, and Choi.
Christine, R. *See* Hein, Lorenz, Siebenkotten, Petry, Christine, and Radbruch.
Chu, A. *See* Boirivant, Fuss, Chu, and Strober.
Chun, T.-W., Engel, D., Mizell, S.B., Ehler, L.A., and Fauci, A.S. Induction of HIV-1 replication in latently infected $CD4^+$ T cells using a combination of cytokines. 83. Correction. 617.
Cilio, C.M., Daws, M.R., Malashicheva, A., Sentman, C.L., and Holmberg, D. Cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 is induced in the thymus upon in vivo activation and its blockade prevents anti-CD3–mediated depletion of thymocytes. 1239.
Cippitelli, M. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Claffey, K.P. *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
Clark, E.A. *See* Hashimoto, Okada, Jiang, Kurosaki, Greenberg, Clark, and Kurosaki.
— *See* Jiang, Craxton, Kurosaki, and Clark.
Clark-Lewis, I. *See* Geras-Raaka, Varma, Ho, Clark-Lewis, and Gershengorn.
— *See* Hadida, Vieillard, Autran, Clark-Lewis, Baggiolini, and Debré.
Clas, B.A. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Cohen, P. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
Cohn, L. *See* Yang, Cohn, Zhang, Homer, Ray, and Ray.
Colgan, S.P. *See* Lennon, Taylor, Stahl, and Colgan.
Collins, P.D. *See* Palframan, Collins, Severs, Rothery, Williams, and Rankin.
Colombo, M.P. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
— *See* Zilocchi, Stoppacciaro, Chiodoni, Parenza, Terrazzini, and Colombo.
Cook, M.C., Körner, H., Riminton, D.S., Lemckert, F.A., Hasbold, J., Amesbury, M., Hodgkin, P.D., Cyster, J.G., Sedgwick, J.D., and Basten, A. Generation of splenic follicular structure and B cell movement in tumor necrosis factor–deficient mice. 1503.
Cooper, N.R. *See* Bradt, Kolb, and Cooper.
Correa, V. *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.
Correia-Neves, M. *See* Chan, Correia-Neves, Dierich, Benoist, and Mathis.
Costanzo, A. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.
Coyle, A.J. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.
Craxton, A. *See* Jiang, Craxton, Kurosaki, and Clark.
Cruz, D., Sydora, B.C., Hetzel, K., Yakoub, G., Kronenberg, M., and Cheroutre, H. An opposite pattern of selection of a single T cell antigen receptor in the thymus and among intraepithelial lymphocytes. 255.
Cyster, J.G. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
— *See* Ngo, Tang, and Cyster.

D

Dal Canto, A.J. *See* Presti, Pollock, Dal Canto, O'Guin, and Virgin.
Dambach, D. *See* Cheng, Ryseck, Attar, Dambach, and Bravo.
Dao, C.T. *See* Tompkins, Kraft, Dao, Soloski, and Jensen.
Darlington, G.J. *See* Zhang, Iwama, Datta, Darlington, Link, and Tenen.
Datta, M.W. *See* Zhang, Iwama, Datta, Darlington, Link, and Tenen.
Davenport, M.P. *See* Harcourt, Garrard, Davenport, Edwards, and Phillips.
Davey, G.M., Schober, S.L., Endrizzi, B.T., Dutcher, A.K., Jameson, S.C., and Hogquist, K.A. Preselection thymocytes are more sensitive to T cell receptor stimulation than mature T cells. 1867.
Davey, H.W. *See* Imada, Bloom, Nakajima, Horvath-Arcidiacono, Udy, Davey, and Leonard.
Davidson, L. *See* Manis, van der Stoep, Tian, Ferrini, Davidson, Bottaro, and Alt.
Davis, M.M. *See* Messika, Lu, Sung, Yao, Chi, Chien, and Davis.
Davis, R.J. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.
Daws, M.R. *See* Cilio, Daws, Malashicheva, Sentman, and Holmberg.
de Bouteiller, O. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
Debré, P. *See* Hadida, Vieillard, Autran, Clark-Lewis, Baggiolini, and Debré.
de Chasseval, R. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
Declercq, W. *See* Vercammen, Brouckaert, Denecker, Van de Craen, Declercq, Fiers, and Vandenabeele.
DeFife, K. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.
De Giovanni, C. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
De Kimpe, S. *See* Kengatharan, De Kimpe, Robson, Foster, and Thiemermann.
De Laurenzi, V., Costanzo, A., Barcaroli, D., Terrinoni, A., Falco, M., Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, M., Levrero, M., and Melino, G. Two new p73 splice variants, γ and δ, with different transcriptional activity. 1763.
Dellabona, P. *See* Brossay, Chioda, Burdin, Koezuka, Casorati, Dellabona, and Kronenberg.
Delon, J., Bercovici, N., Raposo, G., Liblau, R., and Trautmann, A. Antigen-dependent and -independent Ca^{2+} responses triggered in T cells by dendritic cells compared with B cells. 1473.
Del Val, M. *See* Gil-Torregrosa, Castaño, and Del Val.
de Martin, R. *See* Stehlik, de Martin, Kumabashiri, Schmid, Binder, and Lipp.
Denecker, G. *See* Vercammen, Brouckaert, Denecker, Van de Craen, Declercq, Fiers, and Vandenabeele.

Derby, M.A. *See* Alexander-Miller, Derby, Sarin, Henkart, and Berzofsky.
Dérijard, B. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.
Desaki, J. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Desjardins, E. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
DeVico, A.L. *See* Burns, Gallo, DeVico, and Lewis.
de Villartay, J.-P. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
De Vos, K. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.
de Vries, J.E. *See* Tangye, Liu, Aversa, Phillips, and de Vries.
de Yebenes, V.G. *See* Trigueros, Ramiro, Carrasco, de Yebenes, Albar, and Toribio.
Diamond, B. *See* Putterman and Diamond.
Diaz, L.A. *See* Liu, Shipley, Vu, Zhou, Diaz, Werb, and Senior.
Di Carlo, E. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Dick, C.J. *See* Billadeau, Brumbaugh, Dick, Schoon, Bustelo, and Leibson.
Dierich, A. *See* Chan, Correia Neves, Dierich, Benoist, and Mathis.
Dieu, M.-C., Vanbervliet, B., Vicari, A., Bridon, J.-M., Oldham, E., Aït-Yahia, S., Brière, F., Zlotnik, A., Lebecque, S., and Caux, C. Selective recruitment of immature and mature dendritic cells by distinct chemokines expressed in different anatomic sites. 373.
Dinkel, A., Warnatz, K., Ledermann, B., Rolink, A., Zipfel, P.F., Bürki, K., and Eibel, H. The transcription factor early growth response 1 (Egr-1) advances differentiation of pre-B and immature B cells. 2215.
Dong, Z., Yoneda, J., Kumar, R., and Fidler, I.J. Angiostatin-mediated suppression of cancer metastases by primary neoplasms engineered to produce granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor. 755.
Dorf, M. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.
Dorris, M.L. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Douni, E., and Kollias, G. A critical role of the p75 tumor necrosis factor receptor (p75TNF-R) in organ inflammation independent of TNF, lymphotoxin α, or the p55TNF-R. 1343.
Doyle, P.S. *See* Engel, Doyle, Hsieh, and McKerrow.
Dragowska, W. *See* Brummendorf, Dragowska, Zijlmans, Thornbury, and Lansdorp.
Du, R.-P. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Dubinsky, J.M. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.
Duensing, T.D. *See* van Putten, Duensing, and Carlson.
Dumont, D.J. *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Dunbar, P.R. *See* Ogg, Dunbar, Romero, Chen, and Cerundolo.
— *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Durum, S.K., Candèias, S., Nakajima, H., Leonard, W.J., Baird, A.M., Berg, L.J., and Muegge, K. Interleukin 7 receptor control of T cell receptor γ gene rearrangement: role of receptor-associated chains and locus accessibility. 2233.
Dutcher, A.K. *See* Davey, Schober, Endrizzi, Dutcher, Jameson, and Hogquist.
Dvorak, H.F. *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
Dyall, R., Bowne, W.B., Weber, L.W., LeMaoult, J., Szabo, P., Moroi, Y., Piskun, G., Lewis, J.J., Houghton, A.N., and Nikolić-Žugić, J. Heteroclitic immunization induces tumor immunity. 1553

E

Eaton, J.W. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.
Echtenacher, B. *See* Maurer, Echtenacher, Hültner, Kollias, Männel, Langley, and Galli.
Eder, C. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Edwards, A. *See* Harcourt, Garrard, Davenport, Edwards, and Phillips.
Eguchi, N. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Ehler, L.A. *See* Chun, Engel, Mizell, Ehler, and Fauci.
Ehring, G.R., Kerschbaum, H.H., Eder, C., Neben, A.L., Fanger, C.M., Khoury, R.M., Negulescu, P.A., and Cahalan, M.D. A nongenomic mechanism for progesterone-mediated immunosuppression: inhibition of K^+ channels, Ca^{2+} signaling, and gene expression in T lymphocytes. 1593.
Eibel, H. *See* Dinkel, Warnatz, Ledermann, Rolink, Zipfel, Bürki, and Eibel.
Eichmann, K. *See* Würch, Biro, Potocnik, Falk, Mossmann, and Eichmann.
El Khoury, J. *See* Maxeiner, Husemann, Thomas, Loike, El Khoury, and Silverstein.
Elkins, C. *See* Ram, McQuillen, Gulati, Elkins, Pangburn, and Rice.
Elkon, K.B. *See* Mevorach, Mascarenhas, Gershov, and Elkon.
— *See* Mevorach, Zhou, Song, and Elkon.
Elliott, T. *See* Wood and Elliott.
Emancipator, S.N. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.
Emson, C.L., Bell, S.E., Jones, A., Wisden, W., and McKenzie, A.N.J. Interleukin (IL)-4–independent induction of immunoglobulin (Ig)E, and perturbation of T cell development in transgenic mice expressing IL-13. 399.
Endrizzi, B.T. *See* Davey, Schober, Endrizzi, Dutcher, Jameson, and Hogquist.
Engel, D. *See* Chun, Engel, Mizell, Ehler, and Fauci.
Engel, J.C., Doyle, P.S., Hsieh, I., and McKerrow, J.H. Cysteine protease inhibitors cure an experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection. 725.
Ermak, T.H., Giannasca, P.J., Nichols, R., Myers, G.A., Nedrud, J., Weltzin, R., Lee, C.K., Kleanthous, H., and Monath, T.P. Immunization of mice with urease vaccine affords protection against *Helicobacter pylori* infection in the absence of antibodies and is mediated by MHC class II–restricted responses. 2277.
Etemad-Moghadam, B. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Evavold, B. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.
Ewasyshyn, M. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Exley, M., Porcelli, S., Furman, M., Garcia, J., and Balk, S. CD161 (NKR-P1A) costimulation of CD1d-dependent activation of human T cells expressing invariant Vα24JαQ T cell receptor α chains. 867.
Ezumi, Y., Shindoh, K., Tsuji, M., and Takayama, H. Physical and functional association of the Src family kinases Fyn and Lyn with the collagen receptor glycoprotein VI-Fc receptor γ chain complex on human platelets. 267.

F

Falco, M. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.
Falk, I. *See* Würch, Biro, Potocnik, Falk, Mossmann, and Eichmann.
Falkow, S. *See* Monack, Mecsas, Bouley, and Falkow.
Fallarino, F., Fields, P.E., and Gajewski, T.F. B7-1 engagement of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 inhibits T cell activation in the absence of CD28. 205.
Famiglietti, S. *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.
Fanger, C.M. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Fanton, J. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.

Farina, C. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.
Farr, A.G., and Rudensky, A. Medullary thymic epithelium: a mosaic of epithelial "self"? 1.
Farrar, M.A. *See* Li, Steeber, Tang, Farrar, Perlmutter, and Tedder.
Fässler, R. *See* Litzenburger, Fässler, Bauer, Lassmann, Linington, Wekerle, and Iglesias.
Fassò, M. *See* Ridgway, Ito, Fassò, Yu, and Fathman.
Fathman, C.G. *See* Ridgway, Ito, Fassò, Yu, and Fathman.
— *See* Yang, Chang, Parnes, and Fathman.
Fauci, A.S. *See* Chun, Engel, Mizell, Ehler, and Fauci.
Fehr, T., Rickert, R.C., Odermatt, B., Roes, J., Rajewsky, K., Hengartner, H., and Zinkernagel, R.M. Antiviral protection and germinal center formation, but impaired B cell memory in the absence of CD19. 145.
Feng, L. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Ferguson, T.A. *See* Gao, Herndon, Zhang, Griffith, and Ferguson.
Ferrari, D., Stepczynska, A., Los, M., Wesselborg, S., and Schulze-Osthoff, K. Differential regulation and ATP requirement for caspase-8 and caspase-3 activation during CD95- and anticancer drug–induced apoptosis. 979.
Ferreira, E.A. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Ferrini, R. *See* Manis, van der Stoep, Tian, Ferrini, Davidson, Bottaro, and Alt.
Fidler, I.J. *See* Dong, Yoneda, Kumar, and Fidler.
Fields, P.E. *See* Fallarino, Fields, and Gajewski.
Fiers, W. *See* Vercammen, Brouckaert, Denecker, Van de Craen, Declercq, Fiers, and Vandenabeele.
Finlay, B.B. *See* Abe, Heczko, Hegele, and Finlay.
Fischer, A. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
Fischer, E. *See* Su, Messer, Whitmire, Fischer, Portis, and Caldwell.
Fischer, K.-D. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.
Fitzpatrick, D.R., Shirley, K.M., McDonald, L.E., Bielefeldt-Ohmann, H., Kay, G.F., and Kelso, A. Distinct methylation of the interferon γ (IFN-γ) and interleukin 3 (IL-3) genes in newly activated primary $CD8^+$ T lymphocytes: regional IFN-γ promoter demethylation and mRNA expression are heritable in $CD44^{high}CD8^+$ T cells. 103.
Flavell, R.A. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.
— *See* Temann, Geba, Rankin, and Flavell.
Flynn, S., Toellner, K.-M., Raykundalia, C., Goodall, M., and Lane, P. CD4 T cell cytokine differentiation: the B cell activation molecule, OX40 ligand, instructs CD4 T cells to express interleukin 4 and upregulates expression of the chemokine receptor, Blr-1. 297.
Fong, A.M., Robinson, L.A., Steeber, D.A., Tedder, T.F., Yoshie, O., Imai, T., and Patel, D.D. Fractalkine and CX_3CR1 mediate a novel mechanism of leukocyte capture, firm adhesion, and activation under physiologic flow. 1413.
Fong, T. *See* Volpert, Fong, Koch, Peterson, Waltenbaugh, Tepper, and Bouck.
Forman, J. *See* Kurepa, Hasemann, and Forman.
Formankova, D. *See* Leong, Chapman, Bjorkman, Formankova, Mocarski, Phillips, and Lanier.
Forni, G. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Foster, S.J. *See* Kengatharan, De Kimpe, Robson, Foster, and Thiemermann.
Fournier, S. *See* Rathmell, Fournier, Weintraub, Allison, and Goodnow.
Fowell, D.J. *See* Wakil, Wang, Ryan, Fowell, and Locksley.
Fowler, P. *See* Nakamoto, Guidotti, Kuhlen, Fowler, and Chisari.
Fox, S. *See* Fuller, Wong, Fox, Choi, and Chambers.
Francisco, L.M. *See* Albert, Pearce, Francisco, Sauter, Roy, Silverstein, and Bhardwaj.
Frank, R. *See* Volkmann, Barthlott, Weiss, Frank, and Stockinger.
Frati, L. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
French, L.E. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Frenette, P.S. *See* Mazo, Gutierrez-Ramos, Frenette, Hynes, Wagner, and von Andrian.
Friedman, S.L. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Frimberger, A.E. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Frosch, M. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Fujioka, H., Emancipator, S.N., Aikawa, M., Huang, D.S., Blatnik, F., Karban, T., DeFife, K., and Mazanec, M.B. Immunocytochemical colocalization of specific immunoglobulin A with Sendai virus protein in infected polarized epithelium. 1223.
Fujita, H. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Fukui, Y., Hashimoto, O., Inayoshi, A., Gyotoku, T., Sano, T., Koga, T., Gushima, T., and Sasazuki, T. Highly restricted T cell repertoire shaped by a single major histocompatibility complex–peptide ligand in the presence of a single rearranged T cell receptor β chain. 897.
Fuller, K., Wong, B., Fox, S., Choi, Y., and Chambers, T.J. TRANCE is necessary and sufficient for osteoblast-mediated activation of bone resorption in osteoclasts. 997.
Furman, M. *See* Exley, Porcelli, Furman, Garcia, and Balk.
Fuss, I.J. *See* Boirivant, Fuss, Chu, and Strober.

G

Gado, A. *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.
Gajewski, T.F. *See* Fallarino, Fields, and Gajewski.
Gallatin, W.M. *See* Grayson, Van der Vieren, Sterbinsky, Gallatin, Hoffman, Staunton, and Bochner.
Galle, P.R. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Galli, S.J. *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
— *See* Maurer, Echtenacher, Hültner, Kollias, Männel, Langley, and Galli.
Gallinat, S. *See* Lucius, Gallinat, Rosenstiel, Herdegen, Sievers, and Unger.
Gallo, R.C. *See* Burns, Gallo, DeVico, and Lewis.
Gao, L.-Y. *See* Venkataraman, Gao, Bondada, and Kwaik.
Gao, Y., Herndon, J.M., Zhang, H., Griffith, T.S., and Ferguson, T.A. Antiinflammatory effects of CD95 ligand (FasL)-induced apoptosis. 887.
García, E. *See* Mollerach, López, and García.
Garcia, G.E. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Garcia, J. *See* Exley, Porcelli, Furman, Garcia, and Balk.
Garcia-Zepeda, E.A. *See* Huang, Garcia-Zepeda, Sauty, Oettgen, Rothenberg, and Luster.
Garofalo, R.P. *See* Pazdrak, Olszewska-Pazdrak, Stafford, Garofalo, and Alam.
Garrard, S. *See* Harcourt, Garrard, Davenport, Edwards, and Phillips.
Gaskell, S.J. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Gauthier, L. *See* Smith, Pyrdol, Gauthier, Wiley, and Wucherpfennig.
Geba, G.P. *See* Temann, Geba, Rankin, and Flavell.
Geiger, F. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.
Gelman, R. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Gerard, N.P. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Geras-Raaka, E., Varma, A., Ho, H., Clark-Lewis, I., and Gershengorn, M.C. Human interferon-γ–inducible protein 10 (IP-10) inhibits constitutive signaling of Kaposi's sarcoma–associated herpesvirus G protein–coupled receptor. 405.

Germain, R.N. *See* Porgador, Irvine, Iwasaki, Barber, Restifo, and Germain.
Gershengorn, M.C. *See* Geras-Raaka, Varma, Ho, Clark-Lewis, and Gershengorn.
Gershov, D. *See* Mevorach, Mascarenhas, Gershov, and Elkon.
Giannasca, P.J. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.
Gil-Torregrosa, B.C., Castaño, A.R., and Del Val, M. Major histocompatibility complex class I viral antigen processing in the secretory pathway defined by the *trans*-Golgi network protease furin. 1105.
Giovarelli, M. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Gisler, R.H. *See* May, Kanse, Lund, Gisler, Imhof, and Preissner.
Gismondi, A. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Gladue, R.P. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Glimcher, L.H. *See* Ho, Lo, and Glimcher.
Goenka, S. *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.
Gold, M.R. *See* Rescigno, Martino, Sutherland, Gold, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Goletz, T.J. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Gomez, M. *See* Turner, Gomez, McKenzie, Kirchem, Lennard, and Cantrell.
Gonzalo, J.-A., Lloyd, C.M., Wen, D., Albar, J.P., Wells, T.N.C., Proudfoot, A., Martinez-A, C., Dorf, M., Bjerke, T., Coyle, A.J., and Gutierrez-Ramos, J.-C. The coordinated action of CC chemokines in the lung orchestrates allergic inflammation and airway hyperresponsiveness. 157.
Goodall, M. *See* Flynn, Toellner, Raykundalia, Goodall, and Lane.
Goodnow, C.C. *See* Rathmell, Fournier, Weintraub, Allison, and Goodnow.
Goossens, V. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.
Goulder, P.J.R. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
Grabbe, S. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Gray, G.S. *See* Lin, Rathmell, Gray, Thompson, Leiden, and Alegre.
Grayson, M.H., Van der Vieren, M., Sterbinsky, S.A., Gallatin, W.M., Hoffman, P.A., Staunton, D.E., and Bochner, B.S. αdβ2 integrin is expressed on human eosinophils and functions as an alternative ligand for vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 (VCAM-1). 2187.
Green, L.L., and Jakobovits, A. Regulation of B cell development by variable gene complexity in mice reconstituted with human immunoglobulin yeast artificial chromosomes. 483.
Greenberg, S. *See* Hashimoto, Okada, Jiang, Kurosaki, Greenberg, Clark, and Kurosaki.
Gregersen, P.K. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.
Griffith, T.S. *See* Gao, Herndon, Zhang, Griffith, and Ferguson.
Grimaldi, C.I. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Grimm, M.C., Ben-Baruch, A., Taub, D.D., Howard, O.M.Z., Resau, J.H., Wang, J.M., Ali, H., Richardson, R., Snyderman, R., and Oppenheim, J.J. Opiates transdeactivate chemokine receptors: δ and μ opiate receptor–mediated heterologous desensitization. 317.
Grimm, S., Weinstein, E.J., Krane, I.M., and Leder, P. Neu differentiation factor (NDF), a dominant oncogene, causes apoptosis in vitro and in vivo. 1535.
Grinberg, A. *See* Azzam, Grinberg, Lui, Shen, Shores, and Love.
Grinstein, S. *See* Hackam, Rotstein, Zhang, Gruenheid, Gros, and Grinstein.
Grooten, J. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.
Gros, P. *See* Hackam, Rotstein, Zhang, Gruenheid, Gros, and Grinstein.
Gruenheid, S. *See* Hackam, Rotstein, Zhang, Gruenheid, Gros, and Grinstein.
Grusby, M.J. *See* Kaplan, Wurster, and Grusby.
Guidotti, L.G. *See* Nakamoto, Guidotti, Kuhlen, Fowler, and Chisari.
Gulati, S. *See* Ram, McQuillen, Gulati, Elkins, Pangburn, and Rice.
Guo, H.-F. *See* Krause, Guo, Latouche, Tan, Cheung, and Sadelain.
Gupta, G. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Gushima, T. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.
Gutierrez-Ramos, J.-C. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.
— *See* Mazo, Gutierrez-Ramos, Frenette, Hynes, Wagner, and von Andrian.
Gyotoku, T. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.

H

Ha, T.Y. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Habibian, H.K., Peters, S.O., Hsieh, C.C., Wuu, J., Vergilis, K., Grimaldi, C.I., Reilly, J., Carlson, J.E., Frimberger, A.E., Stewart, F.M., and Quesenberry, P.J. The fluctuating phenotype of the lymphohematopoietic stem cell with cell cycle transit. 393.
Hackam, D.J., Rotstein, O.D., Zhang, W.-j., Gruenheid, S., Gros, P., and Grinstein, S. Host resistance to intracellular infection: mutation of natural resistance-associated macrophage protein 1 (*Nramp1*) impairs phagosomal acidification. 351.
Hackett, J., Jr. *See* Storb, Klotz, Hackett, Kage, Bozek, and Martin.
Hadida, F., Vieillard, V., Autran, B., Clark-Lewis, I., Baggiolini, M., and Debré, P. HIV-specific T cell cytotoxicity mediated by RANTES via the chemokine receptor CCR3. 609.
Hagen, M. *See* Tebbey, Hagen, and Hancock.
Hahne, M., Kataoka, T., Schröter, M., Hofmann, K., Irmler, M., Bodmer, J.-L., Schneider, P., Bornand, T., Holler, N., French, L.E., Sordat, B., Rimoldi, D., and Tschopp, J. APRIL, a new ligand of the tumor necrosis factor family, stimulates tumor cell growth. 1185.
Hall, B.M. *See* Penny, Boyd, and Hall.
Halligey, M. *See* Williams, Norton, Halligey, Kioussis, and Brady.
Halloran, M. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Hamad, A.R.A., O'Herrin, S.M., Lebowitz, M.S., Srikrishnan, A., Bieler, J., Schneck, J., and Pardoll, D. Potent T cell activation with dimeric peptide–major histocompatibility complex class II ligand: the role of CD4 coreceptor. 1633.
Hamada, T., Möhle, R., Hesselgesser, J., Hoxie, J., Nachman, R.L., Moore, M.A.S., and Rafii, S. Transendothelial migration of megakaryocytes in response to stromal cell-derived factor 1 (SDF-1) enhances platelet formation. 539.
Hamasaki, A., Sendo, F., Nakayama, K., Ishida, N., Negishi, I., Nakayama, K.-i., and Hatakeyama, S. Accelerated neutrophil apoptosis in mice lacking A1-a, a subtype of the *bcl-2*–related A1 gene. 1985.
Hammer, R.E. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Han, E.H. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Han, S.-H. *See* Yeh, Hsu, Han, and Lai.
Hancock, G.E. *See* Tebbey, Hagen, and Hancock.
Haraldsen, G. *See* Utgaard, Jahnsen, Bakka, Brandtzaeg, and Haraldsen.
Harcourt, G.C., Garrard, S., Davenport, M.P., Edwards, A., and Phillips, R.E. HIV-1 variation diminishes CD4 T lymphocyte recognition. 1785.
Hardy, R.R. *See* Xu, Li, Suri-Payer, Hardy, and Weigert.
Harrison, J.K. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Hartmann, M. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Hasbold, J. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
Hasemann, C.A. *See* Kurepa, Hasemann, and Forman.

Hashimoto, A., Okada, H., Jiang, A., Kurosaki, M., Greenberg, S., Clark, E.A., and Kurosaki, T. Involvement of guanosine triphosphatases and phospholipase C-γ2 in extracellular signal–regulated kinase, c-Jun NH_2-terminal kinase, and p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase activation by the B cell antigen receptor. 1287.
— *See* Yamada, Ninomiya, Hashimoto, Tamada, Takimoto, and Nomoto.
Hashimoto, O. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.
Hatakeyama, S. *See* Hamasaki, Sendo, Nakayama, Ishida, Negishi, Nakayama, and Hatakeyama.
Haughn, L., Leung, B., Boise, L., Veillette, A., Thompson, C., and Julius, M. Interleukin 2–mediated uncoupling of T cell receptor α/β from CD3 signaling. 1575.
Hausmann, S. *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.
Häussler, A. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Hayaishi, O. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Hayashi, R. *See* Hung, Hayashi, Lafond-Walker, Lowenstein, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Hayashida, H. *See* Matsuda, Ishii, Bourvagnet, Kuma, Hayashida, Miyata, and Honjo.
He, C. *See* Quigg, He, Lim, Berthiaume, Alexander, Kraus, and Holers.
— *See* Schiller, He, Salant, Lim, Alexander, and Quigg.
He, G. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Heath, W.R. *See* Bennett, Carbone, Toy, Miller, and Heath.
— *See* Kurts, Heath, Kosaka, Miller, and Carbone.
— *See* Kurts, Miller, Subramaniam, Carbone, and Heath.
Heczko, U. *See* Abe, Heczko, Hegele, and Finlay.
Hegele, R.G. *See* Abe, Heczko, Hegele, and Finlay.
Hein, K., Lorenz, M.G.O., Siebenkotten, G., Petry, K., Christine, R., and Radbruch, A. Processing of switch transcripts is required for targeting of antibody class switch recombination. 2369.
Hellman, J. *See* Smith, Salmi, Bono, Hellman, Leu, and Jalkanen.
Hengartner, H. *See* Fehr, Rickert, Odermatt, Roes, Rajewsky, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
— *See* Ludewig, Odermatt, Landmann, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
Hengel, H. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
Henkart, P.A. *See* Alexander-Miller, Derby, Sarin, Henkart, and Berzofsky.
Henning, S.W., and Cantrell, D.A. p56lck signals for regulating thymocyte development can be distinguished by their dependency on Rho function. 931.
Herdegen, T. *See* Lucius, Gallinat, Rosenstiel, Herdegen, Sievers, and Unger.
Hernandez, J. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Herndon, J.M. *See* Gao, Herndon, Zhang, Griffith, and Ferguson.
Herren, S. *See* Kopf, Herren, Wiles, Pepys, and Kosco-Vilbois.
Hesselgesser, J. *See* Hamada, Möhle, Hesselgesser, Hoxie, Nachman, Moore, and Rafii.
Hetzel, K. *See* Cruz, Sydora, Hetzel, Yakoub, Kronenberg, and Cheroutre.
Heyer, J. *See* Schuh, Twardzik, Kneitz, Heyer, Schimpl, and Serfling.
Hickey, M.J. *See* Woodman, Johnston, Hickey, Teoh, Reinhardt, Poon, and Kubes.
Hikida, M., Nakayama, Y., Yamashita, Y., Kumazawa, Y., Nishikawa, S.-I., and Ohmori, H. Expression of recombination activating genes in germinal center B cells: involvement of interleukin 7 (IL-7) and the IL-7 receptor. 365. Correction. 1209.
Hill, L.L. *See* Owen-Schaub, van Golen, Hill, and Price.
Ho, D.D. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
— *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Ho, H. *See* Geras-Raaka, Varma, Ho, Clark-Lewis, and Gershengorn.
Ho, I-C., Lo, D., and Glimcher, L.H. c-maf promotes T helper cell type 2 (Th2) and attenuates Th1 differentiation by both interleukin 4–dependent and –independent mechanisms. 1859.
Hoang, T. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Hodgkin, P.D. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
Hoffman, P.A. *See* Grayson, Van der Vieren, Sterbinsky, Gallatin, Hoffman, Staunton, and Bochner.
Hofmann, K. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Hogquist, K.A. *See* Davey, Schober, Endrizzi, Dutcher, Jameson, and Hogquist.
Holdsworth, S.R. *See* Li, Kurts, Köntgen, Holdsworth, and Tipping.
Holers, V.M. *See* Quigg, He, Lim, Berthiaume, Alexander, Kraus, and Holers.
Holler, N. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Holmberg, D. *See* Cilio, Daws, Malashicheva, Sentman, and Holmberg.
Holt, P.G. *See* Stumbles, Thomas, Pimm, Lee, Venaille, Proksch, and Holt.
Homer, R. *See* Yang, Cohn, Zhang, Homer, Ray, and Ray.
Honda, Y., Rogers, L., Nakata, K., Zhao, B.-Y., Pine, R., Nakai, Y., Kurosu, K., Rom, W.N., and Weiden, M. Type I interferon induces inhibitory 16-kD CCAAT/enhancer binding protein (C/EBP)β, repressing the HIV-1 long terminal repeat in macrophages: pulmonary tuberculosis alters C/EBP expression, enhancing HIV-1 replication. 1255.
Honjo, T. *See* Matsuda, Ishii, Bourvagnet, Kuma, Hayashida, Miyata, and Honjo.
Horii, T. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Horvath-Arcidiacono, J.A. *See* Imada, Bloom, Nakajima, Horvath-Arcidiacono, Udy, Davey, and Leonard.
Hotta, M., Tashiro, F., Ikegami, H., Niwa, H., Ogihara, T., Yodoi, J., and Miyazaki, J.-i. Pancreatic β cell–specific expression of thioredoxin, an antioxidative and antiapoptotic protein, prevents autoimmune and streptozotocin-induced diabetes. 1445.
Houghton, A.N. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.
Howard, O.M.Z. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.
Hoxie, J. *See* Hamada, Möhle, Hesselgesser, Hoxie, Nachman, Moore, and Rafii.
Hsieh, C.C. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Hsieh, I. *See* Engel, Doyle, Hsieh, and McKerrow.
Hsu, S.-C. *See* Yeh, Hsu, Han, and Lai.
Huang, D.S. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.
Huang, W.-W., Garcia-Zepeda, E.A., Sauty, A., Oettgen, H.C., Rothenberg, M.E., and Luster, A.D. Molecular and biological characterization of the murine leukotriene B_4 receptor expressed on eosinophils. 1063.
Huber, C. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Hültner, L. *See* Maurer, Echtenacher, Hültner, Kollias, Männel, Langley, and Galli.
Hung, K., Hayashi, R., Lafond-Walker, A., Lowenstein, C., Pardoll, D., and Levitsky, H. The central role of $CD4^+$ T cells in the antitumor immune response. 2357.
Hunter, C.A. *See* Koblish, Hunter, Wysocka, Trinchieri, and Lee.
Hunter, D. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Hurley, A. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Husemann, J. *See* Maxeiner, Husemann, Thomas, Loike, El Khoury, and Silverstein.
Hynes, R.O. *See* Mazo, Gutierrez-Ramos, Frenette, Hynes, Wagner, and von Andrian.

I

Iadecola, C. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.

Idris, A.H., Iizuka, K., Smith, H.R.C., Scalzo, A.A., and Yokoyama, W.M. Genetic control of natural killing and in vivo tumor elimination by the *Chok* locus. 2243.
Iglesias, A. *See* Litzenburger, Fässler, Bauer, Lassmann, Linington, Wekerle, and Iglesias.
Iizuka, K. *See* Idris, Iizuka, Smith, Scalzo, and Yokoyama.
Ikegami, H. *See* Hotta, Tashiro, Ikegami, Niwa, Ogihara, Yodoi, and Miyazaki.
Im, S.Y. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Imada, K., Bloom, E.T., Nakajima, H., Horvath-Arcidiacono, J.A., Udy, G.B., Davey, H.W., and Leonard, W.J. Stat5b is essential for natural killer cell–mediated proliferation and cytolytic activity. 2067.
Imai, T. *See* Fong, Robinson, Steeber, Tedder, Yoshie, Imai, and Patel.
Imhof, B.A. *See* May, Kanse, Lund, Gisler, Imhof, and Preissner.
Inaba, K., Turley, S., Yamaide, F., Iyoda, T., Mahnke, K., Inaba, M., Pack, M., Subklewe, M., Sauter, B., Sheff, D., Albert, M., Bhardwaj, N., Mellman, I., and Steinman, R.M. Efficient presentation of phagocytosed cellular fragments on the major histocompatibility complex class II products of dendritic cells. 2163.
Inaba, M. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Inayoshi, A. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.
Irmler, M. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Irvine, K.R. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
— *See* Porgador, Irvine, Iwasaki, Barber, Restifo, and Germain.
Ishida, N. *See* Hamasaki, Sendo, Nakayama, Ishida, Negishi, Nakayama, and Hatakeyama.
Ishii, K. *See* Matsuda, Ishii, Bourvagnet, Kuma, Hayashida, Miyata, and Honjo.
Israeli, D. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Ito, H. *See* Ridgway, Ito, Fassò, Yu, and Fathman.
Ivanova, S., Botchkina, G.I., Al-Abed, Y., Meistrell, M., III, Batliwalla, F., Dubinsky, J.M., Iadecola, C., Wang, H., Gregersen, P.K., Eaton, J.W., and Tracey, K.J. Cerebral ischemia enhances polyamine oxidation: identification of enzymatically formed 3-aminopropanal as an endogenous mediator of neuronal and glial cell death. 327.
Iwama, A. *See* Zhang, Iwama, Datta, Darlington, Link, and Tenen.
Iwasaki, A. *See* Porgador, Irvine, Iwasaki, Barber, Restifo, and Germain.
Iyoda, T. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.

J

Jacobelli, J. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Jahnsen, F.L. *See* Utgaard, Jahnsen, Bakka, Brandtzaeg, and Haraldsen.
Jakob, T. *See* von Stebut, Belkaid, Jakob, Sacks, and Udey.
Jakobovits, A. *See* Green and Jakobovits.
Jalkanen, S. *See* Smith, Salmi, Bono, Hellman, Leu, and Jalkanen.
James, O. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Jameson, S.C. *See* Davey, Schober, Endrizzi, Dutcher, Jameson, and Hogquist.
Jardetzky, T.S. *See* Ceman, Wu, Jardetzky, and Sant.
Jayaraj, P. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.
Jenkins, M. *See* Pulendran, Smith, Jenkins, Schoenborn, Maraskovsky, and Maliszewski.
Jensen, P.E. *See* Tompkins, Kraft, Dao, Soloski, and Jensen.
— *See* Vance, Kraft, Altman, Jensen, and Raulet.
Jiang, A., Craxton, A., Kurosaki, T., and Clark, E.A. Different protein tyrosine kinases are required for B cell antigen receptor–mediated activation of extracellular signal–regulated kinase, c-Jun NH_2-terminal kinase 1, and p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase. 1297.
— *See* Hashimoto, Okada, Jiang, Kurosaki, Greenberg, Clark, and Kurosaki.
Jin, W. *See* Chen, Jin, and Wahl.
Jin, Z. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Johnston, B. *See* Woodman, Johnston, Hickey, Teoh, Reinhardt, Poon, and Kubes.
Jolicoeur, P. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Jones, A. *See* Emson, Bell, Jones, Wisden, and McKenzie.
Jones, J. *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Jones, K.D. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Jones, M.S. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Jones, R.C. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Jones, T.R. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.
Jonjić, S. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
Julius, M. *See* Haughn, Leung, Boise, Veillette, Thompson, and Julius.
Jumaa, H. *See* Wienands, Schweikert, Wollscheid, Jumaa, Nielsen, and Reth.

K

Kage, K. *See* Storb, Klotz, Hackett, Kage, Bozek, and Martin.
Kalams, S.A., and Walker, B.D. The critical need for CD4 help in maintaining effective cytotoxic T lymphocyte. 2199.
Kamhawi, S. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.
Kanbara, H. *See* Matsumoto, Yukitake, Kanbara, and Yamada.
Kansas, G.S. *See* Wagers, Waters, Stoolman, and Kansas.
Kanse, S.M. *See* May, Kanse, Lund, Gisler, Imhof, and Preissner.
Kaplan, M.H., Wurster, A.L., and Grusby, M.J. A signal transducer and activator of transcription (Stat)4-independent pathway for the development of T helper type 1 cells. 1191.
Kaplan, S. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Karasuyama, H. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
Karban, T. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.
Karlsson, G.B., Halloran, M., Schenten, D., Lee, J., Racz, P., Tenner-Racz, K., Manola, J., Gelman, R., Etemad-Moghadam, B., Desjardins, E., Wyatt, R., Gerard, N.P., Marcon, L., Margolin, D., Fanton, J., Axthelm, M.K., Letvin, N.L., and Sodroski, J. The envelope glycoprotein ectodomains determine the efficiency of $CD4^+$ T lymphocyte depletion in simian–human immunodeficiency virus–infected macaques. 1159.
Karupiah, G., Chen, J.-H., Mahalingam, S., Nathan, C.F., and MacMicking, J.D. Rapid interferon γ–dependent clearance of influenza A virus and protection from consolidating pneumonitis in nitric oxide synthase 2–deficient mice. 1541.
Kasperk, C.H. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.
Kataoka, T. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Kaufman, D.R. *See* Lee, Kaufman, Mora, Santana, Boothby, and Choi.
Kay, B.K. *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.
Kay, G.F. *See* Fitzpatrick, Shirley, McDonald, Bielefeldt-Ohmann, Kay, and Kelso.
Kee, B.L., and Murre, C. Induction of early B cell factor (EBF) and multiple B lineage genes by the basic helix-loop-helix transcription factor E12. 699.
Kelleher, A. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.

Kelly, J.M. *See* Smyth, Kelly, Baxter, Körner, and Sedgwick.
Kelso, A. *See* Fitzpatrick, Shirley, McDonald, Bielefeldt-Ohmann, Kay, and Kelso.
Kench, J.A., Russell, D.M., and Nemazee, D. Efficient peripheral clonal elimination of B lymphocytes in MRL/*lpr* mice bearing autoantibody transgenes. 909.
Kengatharan, K.M., De Kimpe, S., Robson, C., Foster, S.J., and Thiemermann, C. Mechanism of gram-positive shock: identification of peptidoglycan and lipoteichoic acid moieties essential in the induction of nitric oxide synthase, shock, and multiple organ failure. 305.
Kerschbaum, H.H. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Khan, W.N. *See* Satterthwaite, Lowell, Khan, Sideras, Alt, and Witte.
Khor, B. *See* Sleckman, Khor, Monroe, and Alt.
Khoury, R.M. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Kioussis, D. *See* Moskophidis and Kioussis.
— *See* Williams, Norton, Halligey, Kioussis, and Brady.
Kirchem, A. *See* Turner, Gomez, McKenzie, Kirchem, Lennard, and Cantrell.
Kirchgessner, H. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Kirsch, I.R. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Kirschning, C.J., Wesche, H., Ayres, T.M., and Rothe, M. Human Toll-like receptor 2 confers responsiveness to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. 2091.
Kishimoto, T. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.
Kleanthous, H. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.
Klein, L., Klein, T., Rüther, U., and Kyewski, B. CD4 T cell tolerance to human C-reactive protein, an inducible serum protein, is mediated by medullary thymic epithelium. 5.
Klein, M. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Klein, T. *See* Klein, Klein, Rüther, and Kyewski.
Klein, U., Rajewsky, K., and Küppers, R. Human immunoglobulin (Ig)M^+IgD^+ peripheral blood B cells expressing the CD27 cell surface antigen carry somatically mutated variable region genes: CD27 as a general marker for somatically mutated (memory) B cells. 1679.
Kloetzel, P.-M. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Klotz, E.L. *See* Storb, Klotz, Hackett, Kage, Bozek, and Martin.
Kneitz, B. *See* Schuh, Twardzik, Kneitz, Heyer, Schimpl, and Serfling.
Knirel, Y.A. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Koblish, H.K., Hunter, C.A., Wysocka, M., Trinchieri, G., and Lee, W.M.F. Immune suppression by recombinant interleukin (rIL)-12 involves interferon γ induction of nitric oxide synthase 2 (iNOS) activity: inhibitors of NO generation reveal the extent of rIL-12 vaccine adjuvant effect. 1603.
Koch, A.E. *See* Volpert, Fong, Koch, Peterson, Waltenbaugh, Tepper, and Bouck.
Koezuka, Y. *See* Brossay, Chioda, Burdin, Koezuka, Casorati, Dellabona, and Kronenberg.
— *See* Spada, Koezuka, and Porcelli.
Koga, T. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.
Köhl, J. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Kolb, W.P. *See* Bradt, Kolb, and Cooper.
Kollias, G. *See* Alexopoulou, Pasparakis, and Kollias.
— *See* Douni and Kollias.
— *See* Maurer, Echtenacher, Hültner, Kollias, Männel, Langley, and Galli.
Kong, Y.-Y., Fischer, K.-D., Bachmann, M.F., Mariathasan, S., Kozieradzki, I., Nghiem, M.P., Bouchard, D., Bernstein, A., Ohashi, P.S., and Penninger, J.M. Vav regulates peptide-specific apoptosis in thymocytes. 2099.
Köntgen, F. *See* Li, Kurts, Köntgen, Holdsworth, and Tipping.
Kopf, M., Herren, S., Wiles, M.V., Pepys, M.B., and Kosco-Vilbois, M.H. Interleukin 6 influences germinal center development and antibody production via a contribution of C3 complement component. 1895.
Körner, H. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
— *See* Smyth, Kelly, Baxter, Körner, and Sedgwick.
Kosaka, H. *See* Kurts, Heath, Kosaka, Miller, and Carbone.
Kosco-Vilbois, M.H. *See* Kopf, Herren, Wiles, Pepys, and Kosco-Vilbois.
Kost, R. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Koszinowski, U.H. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
— *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Kourilsky, P. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.
Kouskoff, V., Famiglietti, S., Lacaud, G., Lang, P., Rider, J.E., Kay, B.K., Cambier, J.C., and Nemazee, D. Antigens varying in affinity for the B cell receptor induce differential B lymphocyte responses. 1453.
Kozieradzki, I. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.
— *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Kraft, J.R. *See* Tompkins, Kraft, Dao, Soloski, and Jensen.
— *See* Vance, Kraft, Altman, Jensen, and Raulet.
Krammer, P.H. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Krane, I.M. *See* Grimm, Weinstein, Krane, and Leder.
Kraus, D. *See* Quigg, He, Lim, Berthiaume, Alexander, Kraus, and Holers.
Krause, A., Guo, H.-F., Latouche, J.-B., Tan, C., Cheung, N.-K.V., and Sadelain, M. Antigen-dependent CD28 signaling selectively enhances survival and proliferation in genetically modified activated human primary T lymphocytes. 619.
Krmpotić, A. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
Kronenberg, M. *See* Brossay, Chioda, Burdin, Koezuka, Casorati, Dellabona, and Kronenberg.
— *See* Cruz, Sydora, Hetzel, Yakoub, Kronenberg, and Cheroutre.
Krosl, G., He, G., Lefrancois, M., Charron, F., Roméo, P.-H., Jolicoeur, P., Kirsch, I.R., Nemer, M., and Hoang, T. Transcription factor SCL is required for c-kit expression and c-Kit function in hemopoietic cells. 439.
Kubata, B.K., Eguchi, N., Urade, Y., Yamashita, K., Mitamura, T., Tai, K., Hayaishi, O., and Horii, T. *Plasmodium falciparum* produces prostaglandins that are pyrogenic, somnogenic, and immunosuppressive substances in humans. 1197.
Kubes, P. *See* Woodman, Johnston, Hickey, Teoh, Reinhardt, Poon, and Kubes.
Kuckelkorn, U. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Kuhlen, C.V. *See* Nakamoto, Guidotti, Kuhlen, Fowler, and Chisari.
Kuma, K.-i. *See* Matsuda, Ishii, Bourvagnet, Kuma, Hayashida, Miyata, and Honjo.
Kumabashiri, I. *See* Stehlik, de Martin, Kumabashiri, Schmid, Binder, and Lipp.
Kumar, R. *See* Dong, Yoneda, Kumar, and Fidler.
Kumar, V. *See* Brown, Boles, van der Merwe, Kumar, Mathew, and Barclay.
Kumazawa, Y. *See* Hikida, Nakayama, Yamashita, Kumazawa, Nishikawa, and Ohmori.
Küppers, R. *See* Klein, Rajewsky, and Küppers.
Kurepa, Z., Hasemann, C.A., and Forman, J. Qa-1^b binds conserved class I leader peptides derived from several mammalian species. 973.
Kurosaki, M. *See* Hashimoto, Okada, Jiang, Kurosaki, Greenberg, Clark, and Kurosaki.
— *See* Maeda, Kurosaki, and Kurosaki.
Kurosaki, T. *See* Hashimoto, Okada, Jiang, Kurosaki, Greenberg, Clark, and Kurosaki.

— *See* Jiang, Craxton, Kurosaki, and Clark.
— *See* Maeda, Kurosaki, and Kurosaki.
Kurosu, K. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Kurts, C., Heath, W.R., Kosaka, H., Miller, J.F.A.P., and Carbone, F.R. The peripheral deletion of autoreactive $CD8^+$ T cells induced by cross-presentation of self-antigens involves signaling through CD95 (Fas, Apo-1). 415.
—, **Miller, J.F.A.P., Subramaniam, R.M., Carbone, F.R., and Heath, W.R.** Major histocompatibility complex class I–restricted cross-presentation is biased towards high dose antigens and those released during cellular destruction. 409.
— *See* Li, Kurts, Köntgen, Holdsworth, and Tipping.
Kwaik, Y.A. *See* Venkataraman, Gao, Bondada, and Kwaik.
Kwon, D. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Kyewski, B. *See* Klein, Klein, Rüther, and Kyewski.

L

Lacaud, G. *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.
Lafaille, J.J. *See* Olivares-Villagómez, Wang, and Lafaille.
Lafond-Walker, A. *See* Hung, Hayashi, Lafond-Walker, Lowenstein, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Lai, M.-Z. *See* Yeh, Hsu, Han, and Lai.
Laloux, V. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.
Landmann, S. *See* Ludewig, Odermatt, Landmann, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
Landuzzi, L. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Lane, P. *See* Flynn, Toellner, Raykundalia, Goodall, and Lane.
Lang, P. *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.
Langley, K.E. *See* Maurer, Echtenacher, Hültner, Kollias, Männel, Langley, and Galli.
Lanier, L.L. *See* Leong, Chapman, Bjorkman, Formankova, Mocarski, Phillips, and Lanier.
Lankar, D., Briken, V., Adler, K., Weiser, P., Cassard, S., Blank, U., Viguier, M., and Bonnerot, C. Syk tyrosine kinase and B cell antigen receptor (BCR) immunoglobulin-α subunit determine BCR-mediated major histocompatibility complex class II–restricted antigen presentation. 819.
Lansdorp, P.M. *See* Brummendorf, Dragowska, Zijlmans, Thornbury, and Lansdorp.
Lantz, O. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.
Lassmann, H. *See* Litzenburger, Fässler, Bauer, Lassmann, Linington, Wekerle, and Iglesias.
Latouche, J.-B. *See* Krause, Guo, Latouche, Tan, Cheung, and Sadelain.
Laurent, L. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.
Lazzarino, D.A., Blier, P., and Mellman, I. The monomeric guanosine triphosphatase rab4 controls an essential step on the pathway of receptor-mediated antigen processing in B cells. 1769.
Lebecque, S. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.
Lebowitz, M.S. *See* Hamad, O'Herrin, Lebowitz, Srikrishnan, Bieler, Schneck, and Pardoll.
Le Deist, F. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
Leder, P. *See* Grimm, Weinstein, Krane, and Leder.
Ledermann, B. *See* Dinkel, Warnatz, Ledermann, Rolink, Zipfel, Bürki, and Eibel.
Lee, C.K. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.
Lee, H.-K. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Lee, J. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Lee, M.S. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Lee, P.T. *See* Stumbles, Thomas, Pimm, Lee, Venaille, Proksch, and Holt.
Lee, S.Y., Kaufman, D.R., Mora, A.L., Santana, A., Boothby, M., and Choi, Y. Stimulus-dependent synergism of the antiapoptotic tumor necrosis factor receptor–associated factor 2 (TRAF2) and nuclear factor κB pathways. 1381.
Lee, W.M.F. *See* Koblish, Hunter, Wysocka, Trinchieri, and Lee.
Lefrancois, M. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Legge, K.L. *See* Min, Legge, Pack, and Zaghouani.
Lehlbach, K. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Lehuen, A., Lantz, O., Beaudoin, L., Laloux, V., Carnaud, C., Bendelac, A., Bach, J.-F., and Monteiro, R.C. Overexpression of natural killer T cells protects Vα14-Jα281 transgenic nonobese diabetic mice against diabetes. 1831.
Leibson, P.J. *See* Billadeau, Brumbaugh, Dick, Schoon, Bustelo, and Leibson.
Leiden, J.M. *See* Lin, Rathmell, Gray, Thompson, Leiden, and Alegre.
Leitges, M. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
LeMaoult, J. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.
Lemckert, F.A. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
Lemonnier, F.A. *See* Miyazaki and Lemonnier.
Lennard, A. *See* Turner, Gomez, McKenzie, Kirchem, Lennard, and Cantrell.
Lennon, P.F., Taylor, C.T., Stahl, G.L., and Colgan, S.P. Neutrophil-derived 5′-adenosine monophosphate promotes endothelial barrier function via CD73-mediated conversion to adenosine and endothelial A_{2B} receptor activation. 1433.
Leonard, W.J. *See* Durum, Candèias, Nakajima, Leonard, Baird, Berg, and Muegge.
— *See* Imada, Bloom, Nakajima, Horvath-Arcidiacono, Udy, Davey, and Leonard.
Leong, C.C., Chapman, T.L., Bjorkman, P.J., Formankova, D., Mocarski, E.S., Phillips, J.H., and Lanier, L.L. Modulation of natural killer cell cytotoxicity in human cytomegalovirus infection: the role of endogenous class I major histocompatibility complex and a viral class I homolog [187(10):1681]: Correction. 615.
Letvin, N.L. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Leu, T. *See* Smith, Salmi, Bono, Hellman, Leu, and Jalkanen.
Leung, B. *See* Haughn, Leung, Boise, Veillette, Thompson, and Julius.
Leung, B.P. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Levine, A.J. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Levitsky, H. *See* Hung, Hayashi, Lafond-Walker, Lowenstein, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Levrero, M. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.
Lewis, G.K. *See* Burns, Gallo, DeVico, and Lewis.
Lewis, J.J. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.
Ley, K. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Li, C.X. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Li, H. *See* Xu, Li, Suri-Payer, Hardy, and Weigert.
Li, L. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Li, S., Kurts, C., Köntgen, F., Holdsworth, S.R., and Tipping, P.G. Major histocompatibility complex class II expression by intrinsic renal cells is required for crescentic glomerulonephritis. 597.
Li, X., Sambhara, S., Li, C.X., Ewasyshyn, M., Parrington, M., Caterini, J., James, O., Cates, G., Du, R.-P., and Klein, M. Protection against respiratory syncytial virus infection by DNA immunization. 681.

—, **Steeber, D.A., Tang, M.L.K., Farrar, M.A., Perlmutter, R.M., and Tedder, T.F.** Regulation of L-selectin–mediated rolling through receptor dimerization. 1385.
Libert, C. *See* Richards, Satoh, Shaw, Libert, Poli, and Reeves.
Liblau, R. *See* Delon, Bercovici, Raposo, Liblau, and Trautmann.
Liénard, D. *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Liew, F.Y. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Liewer, U. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Lim, A. *See* Quigg, He, Lim, Berthiaume, Alexander, Kraus, and Holers.
— *See* Schiller, He, Salant, Lim, Alexander, and Quigg.
Lin, H., Rathmell, J.C., Gray, G.S., Thompson, C.B., Leiden, J.M., and Alegre, M.-L. Cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 (CTLA4) blockade accelerates the acute rejection of cardiac allografts in CD28-deficient mice: CTLA4 can function independently of CD28. 199.
Lin, M.Y., and Welsh, R.M. Stability and diversity of T cell receptor repertoire usage during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection of mice. 1993.
Linington, C. *See* Litzenburger, Fässler, Bauer, Lassmann, Linington, Wekerle, and Iglesias.
Link, D.C. *See* Zhang, Iwama, Datta, Darlington, Link, and Tenen.
Lipp, J. *See* Stehlik, de Martin, Kumabashiri, Schmid, Binder, and Lipp.
Litzenburger, T., Fässler, R., Bauer, J., Lassmann, H., Linington, C., Wekerle, H., and Iglesias, A. B lymphocytes producing demyelinating autoantibodies: development and function in gene-targeted transgenic mice. 169.
Liu, C. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Liu, Q., Oliveira-Dos-Santos, A.J., Mariathasan, S., Bouchard, D., Jones, J., Sarao, R., Kozieradzki, I., Ohashi, P.S., Penninger, J.M., and Dumont, D.J. The inositol polyphosphate 5-phosphatase Ship is a crucial negative regulator of B cell antigen receptor signaling. 1333.
Liu, Y.-J. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
— *See* Tangye, Liu, Aversa, Phillips, and de Vries.
Liu, Z., Shipley, J.M., Vu, T.H., Zhou, X., Diaz, L.A., Werb, Z., and Senior, R.M. Gelatinase B–deficient mice are resistant to experimental bullous pemphigoid. 475.
Li-Weber, M. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Lloyd, C.M. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.
Lo, D. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
— *See* Ho, Lo, and Glimcher.
Locksley, R.M. *See* Bix, Wang, Thiel, Schork, and Locksley.
— *See* Wakil, Wang, Ryan, Fowell, and Locksley.
Loike, J.D. *See* Maxeiner, Husemann, Thomas, Loike, El Khoury, and Silverstein.
Lollini, P.L. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
López, R. *See* Mollerach, López, and García.
Lorenz, M.G.O. *See* Hein, Lorenz, Siebenkotten, Petry, Christine, and Radbruch.
Lorenzo, I. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Los, M. *See* Ferrari, Stepczynska, Los, Wesselborg, and Schulze-Osthoff.
Love, P.E. *See* Azzam, Grinberg, Lui, Shen, Shores, and Love.
Lowell, C.A. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
— *See* Satterthwaite, Lowell, Khan, Sideras, Alt, and Witte.
Lowenstein, C. *See* Hung, Hayashi, Lafond-Walker, Lowenstein, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Lu, C.Y. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Lu, H. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Lu, P.S. *See* Messika, Lu, Sung, Yao, Chi, Chien, and Davis.
Lučin, P. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
Lucius, R., Gallinat, S., Rosenstiel, P., Herdegen, T., Sievers, J., and Unger, T. The angiotensin II type 2 (AT_2) receptor promotes axonal regeneration in the optic nerve of adult rats. 661.
Ludewig, B., Odermatt, B., Landmann, S., Hengartner, H., and Zinkernagel, R.M. Dendritic cells induce autoimmune diabetes and maintain disease via de novo formation of local lymphoid tissue. 1493.
Lui, K. *See* Azzam, Grinberg, Lui, Shen, Shores, and Love.
Luirink, J. *See* Otto, van Dooren, Nuijens, Luirink, and Oudega.
Lund, L.R. *See* May, Kanse, Lund, Gisler, Imhof, and Preissner.
Lüneberg, E., Zähringer, U., Knirel, Y.A., Steinmann, D., Hartmann, M., Steinmetz, I., Rohde, M., Köhl, J., and Frosch, M. Phase-variable expression of lipopolysaccharide contributes to the virulence of *Legionella pneumophila*. 49.
Lupetti, R., Pisarra, P., Verrecchia, A., Farina, C., Nicolini, G., Anichini, A., Bordignon, C., Sensi, M., Parmiani, G., and Traversari, C. Translation of a retained intron in tyrosinase-related protein (TRP) 2 mRNA generates a new cytotoxic T lymphocyte (CTL)-defined and shared human melanoma antigen not expressed in normal cells of the melanocytic lineage. 1005.
Luster, A.D. *See* Huang, Garcia-Zepeda, Sauty, Oettgen, Rothenberg, and Luster.

M

MacMicking, J.D. *See* Karupiah, Chen, Mahalingam, Nathan, and MacMicking.
Maeda, A., Kurosaki, M., and Kurosaki, T. Paired immunoglobulin-like receptor (PIR)-A is involved in activating mast cells through its association with Fc receptor γ chain. 991.
Maeda, N. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Mahalingam, S. *See* Karupiah, Chen, Mahalingam, Nathan, and MacMicking.
Mahnke, K. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Maika, S.D. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Mainiero, F., Gismondi, A., Soriani, A., Cippitelli, M., Palmieri, G., Jacobelli, J., Piccoli, M., Frati, L., and Santoni, A. Integrin-mediated Ras–extracellular regulated kinase (ERK) signaling regulates interferon γ production in human natural killer cells. 1267.
Malashicheva, A. *See* Cilio, Daws, Malashicheva, Sentman, and Holmberg.
Malaspina, A. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.
Maliszewski, C.R. *See* Pulendran, Smith, Jenkins, Schoenborn, Maraskovsky, and Maliszewski.
Manis, J.P., van der Stoep, N., Tian, M., Ferrini, R., Davidson, L., Bottaro, A., and Alt, F.W. Class switching in B cells lacking 3′ immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancers. 1421.
Mann, A. *See* Bukrinskaya, Brichacek, Mann, and Stevenson.
Mann, M. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Männel, D.N. *See* Maurer, Echtenacher, Hültner, Kollias, Männel, Langley, and Galli.
Manola, J. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Maraskovsky, E. *See* Pulendran, Smith, Jenkins, Schoenborn, Maraskovsky, and Maliszewski.
Marcon, L. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.

Margolin, D. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Mariathasan, S. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.
— *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Marie-Cardine, A. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Markowitz, M. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Martin, T.E. *See* Storb, Klotz, Hackett, Kage, Bozek, and Martin.
Martinez-A, C. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.
Martino, M. *See* Rescigno, Martino, Sutherland, Gold, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Marx, P.A. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Mascarenhas, J.O. *See* Mevorach, Mascarenhas, Gershov, and Elkon.
Mathew, P.A. *See* Brown, Boles, van der Merwe, Kumar, Mathew, and Barclay.
Mathis, D. *See* Chan, Correia-Neves, Dierich, Benoist, and Mathis.
Matsuda, F., Ishii, K., Bourvagnet, P., Kuma, K.-i., Hayashida, H., Miyata, T., and Honjo, T. The complete nucleotide sequence of the human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region locus. 2151.
Matsuda, S. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Matsumoto, S., Yukitake, H., Kanbara, H., and Yamada, T. Recombinant *Mycobacterium bovis* bacillus Calmette-Guérin secreting merozoite surface protein 1 (MSP1) induces protection against rodent malaria parasite infection depending on MSP1-stimulated interferon γ and parasite-specific antibodies. 845.
Maurer, M., Echtenacher, B., Hültner, L., Kollias, G., Männel, D.N., Langley, K.E., and Galli, S.J. The c-kit ligand, stem cell factor, can enhance innate immunity through effects on mast cells. 2343.
— *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
Maxeiner, H., Husemann, J., Thomas, C.A., Loike, J.D., El Khoury, J., and Silverstein, S.C. Complementary roles for scavenger receptor A and CD36 of human monocyte–derived macrophages in adhesion to surfaces coated with oxidized low-density lipoproteins and in secretion of H_2O_2. 2257.
May, A.E., Kanse, S.M., Lund, L.R., Gisler, R.H., Imhof, B.A., and Preissner, K.T. Urokinase receptor (CD87) regulates leukocyte recruitment via β_2 integrins in vivo. 1029.
Mazanec, M.B. *See* Fujioka, Emancipator, Aikawa, Huang, Blatnik, Karban, DeFife, and Mazanec.
Mazo, I.B., Gutierrez-Ramos, J.-C., Frenette, P.S., Hynes, R.O., Wagner, D.D., and von Andrian, U.H. Hematopoietic progenitor cell rolling in bone marrow microvessels: parallel contributions by endothelial selectins and vascular cell adhesion molecule 1. 465. Correction. 1003.
McArthur, M. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
McDonald, L.E. *See* Fitzpatrick, Shirley, McDonald, Bielefeldt-Ohmann, Kay, and Kelso.
McInnes, I.B. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
McIntyre, B.W. *See* Woodside, Wooten, and McIntyre.
McKenzie, A.N.J. *See* Emson, Bell, Jones, Wisden, and McKenzie.
McKenzie, E. *See* Turner, Gomez, McKenzie, Kirchem, Lennard, and Cantrell.
McKerrow, J.H. *See* Engel, Doyle, Hsieh, and McKerrow.
McMichael, A.J. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
McQuillen, D.P. *See* Ram, McQuillen, Gulati, Elkins, Pangburn, and Rice.
Mecklenbräuker, I. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
Mecsas, J. *See* Monack, Mecsas, Bouley, and Falkow.
Meffre, E., Papavasiliou, F., Cohen, P., de Bouteiller, O., Bell, D., Karasuyama, H., Schiff, C., Banchereau, J., Liu, Y.-J., and Nussenzweig, M.C. Antigen receptor engagement turns off the V(D)J recombination machinery in human tonsil B cells. 765.
Meistrell, M., III *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.
Melani, C. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Melchers, F. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Melino, G. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.
Mellman, I. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
— *See* Lazzarino, Blier, and Mellman.
Messer, R. *See* Su, Messer, Whitmire, Fischer, Portis, and Caldwell.
Messika, E.J., Lu, P.S., Sung, Y.-J., Yao, T., Chi, J.-T., Chien, Y.-h., and Davis, M.M. Differential effect of B lymphocyte–induced maturation protein (Blimp-1) expression on cell fate during B cell development. 515.
Metzger, H. *See* Chen, Centola, Altschul, and Metzger.
Meuer, S. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Mevorach, D., Mascarenhas, J.O., Gershov, D., and Elkon, K.B. Complement-dependent clearance of apoptotic cells by human macrophages. 2313.
—, **Zhou, J.L., Song, X., and Elkon, K.B.** Systemic exposure to irradiated apoptotic cells induces autoantibody production. 387.
Meyer, T.F. *See* Naumann, Rudel, Wieland, Bartsch, and Meyer.
Michelson, S. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.
Middleton, J. *See* Wolff, Burns, Middleton, and Rot.
Miller, J.F.A.P. *See* Bennett, Carbone, Toy, Miller, and Heath.
— *See* Kurts, Heath, Kosaka, Miller, and Carbone.
— *See* Kurts, Miller, Subramaniam, Carbone, and Heath.
Min, B., Legge, K.L., Pack, C., and Zaghouani, H. Neonatal exposure to a self-peptide–immunoglobulin chimera circumvents the use of adjuvant and confers resistance to auto-immune disease by a novel mechanism involving interleukin 4 lymph node deviation and interferon γ–mediated splenic anergy. 2007.
Mitamura, T. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Miyake, K. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
Miyata, T. *See* Matsuda, Ishii, Bourvagnet, Kuma, Hayashida, Miyata, and Honjo.
Miyazaki, J.-i. *See* Hotta, Tashiro, Ikegami, Niwa, Ogihara, Yodoi, and Miyazaki.
Miyazaki, T., and Lemonnier, F.A. Modulation of thymic selection by expression of an immediate-early gene, early growth response 1 (Egr-1). 715.
Mizell, S.B. *See* Chun, Engel, Mizell, Ehler, and Fauci.
Mocarski, E.S. *See* Leong, Chapman, Bjorkman, Formankova, Mocarski, Phillips, and Lanier.
Modesti, A. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Modi, G. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.
Möhle, R. *See* Hamada, Möhle, Hesselgesser, Hoxie, Nachman, Moore, and Rafii.
Mollerach, M., López, R., and García, E. Characterization of the *galU* gene of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* encoding a uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase: a gene essential for capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis. 2047.
Monack, D.M., Mecsas, J., Bouley, D., and Falkow, S. *Yersinia*-induced apoptosis in vivo aids in the establishment of a systemic infection of mice. 2127.
Monard, S. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Monath, T.P. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.

Monroe, R. *See* Sleckman, Khor, Monroe, and Alt.
Monteiro, R.C. *See* Lehuen, Lantz, Beaudoin, Laloux, Carnaud, Bendelac, Bach, and Monteiro.
Montgomery, C.A. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Moore, J.P. *See* Morris, Binley, Clas, Bonhoeffer, Astill, Kost, Hurley, Cao, Markowitz, Ho, and Moore.
Moore, M.A.S. *See* Hamada, Möhle, Hesselgesser, Hoxie, Nachman, Moore, and Rafii.
Mora, A.L. *See* Lee, Kaufman, Mora, Santana, Boothby, and Choi.
— *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.
Morelli, L. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.
Moretta, A. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.
Moretta, L. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.
Moroi, Y. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.
Morris, L., Binley, J.M., Clas, B.A., Bonhoeffer, S., Astill, T.P., Kost, R., Hurley, A., Cao, Y., Markowitz, M., Ho, D.D., and Moore, J.P. HIV-1 antigen–specific and –nonspecific B cell responses are sensitive to combination antiretroviral therapy. 233.
Morrissette, G.J. *See* Russell, Morrissette, Weidner, Vyas, Aleman-Hoey, and Budd.
Moshous, D. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
Moskophidis, D., and Kioussis, D. Contribution of virus-specific $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells to virus clearance or pathologic manifestations of influenza virus infection in a T cell receptor transgenic mouse model. 223.
Moss, B. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Mosser, D.M. *See* Sutterwala, Noel, Salgame, and Mosser.
Mossmann, H. *See* Würch, Biro, Potocnik, Falk, Mossmann, and Eichmann.
Muegge, K. *See* Durum, Candèias, Nakajima, Leonard, Baird, Berg, and Muegge.
Müller, M., Wilder, S., Bannasch, D., Israeli, D., Lehlbach, K., Li-Weber, M., Friedman, S.L., Galle, P.R., Stremmel, W., Oren, M., and Krammer, P.H. p53 activates the CD95 (APO-1/Fas) gene in response to DNA damage by anticancer drugs. 2033.
Müller, W. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.
Munoz, F. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Murali-Krishna, K. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.
— *See* Zajac, Blattman, Murali-Krishna, Sourdive, Suresh, Altman, and Ahmed.
Murre, C. *See* Kee and Murre.
Musiani, P. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Myers, G.A. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.

N

Nachman, R.L. *See* Hamada, Möhle, Hesselgesser, Hoxie, Nachman, Moore, and Rafii.
Nakai, Y. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Nakajima, H. *See* Durum, Candèias, Nakajima, Leonard, Baird, Berg, and Muegge.
— *See* Imada, Bloom, Nakajima, Horvath-Arcidiacono, Udy, Davey, and Leonard.
Nakamoto, Y., Guidotti, L.G., Kuhlen, C.V., Fowler, P., and Chisari, F.V. Immune pathogenesis of hepatocellular carcinoma. 341.
Nakata, K. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Nakayama, K. *See* Hamasaki, Sendo, Nakayama, Ishida, Negishi, Nakayama, and Hatakeyama.
Nakayama, K-i. *See* Hamasaki, Sendo, Nakayama, Ishida, Negishi, Nakayama, and Hatakeyama.
Nakayama, Y. *See* Hikida, Nakayama, Yamashita, Kumazawa, Nishikawa, and Ohmori.
Nakhasi, H. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Nanni, P. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Nathan, C.F. *See* Karupiah, Chen, Mahalingam, Nathan, and MacMicking.
Naumann, M., Rudel, T., Wieland, B., Bartsch, C., and Meyer, T.F. Coordinate activation of activator protein 1 and inflammatory cytokines in response to *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* epithelial cell contact involves stress response kinases. 1277.
Neben, A.L. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Nedrud, J. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.
Negishi, I. *See* Hamasaki, Sendo, Nakayama, Ishida, Negishi, Nakayama, and Hatakeyama.
Negulescu, P.A. *See* Ehring, Kerschbaum, Eder, Neben, Fanger, Khoury, Negulescu, and Cahalan.
Nelson, R.T. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Nemazee, D. *See* Kench, Russell, and Nemazee.
— *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.
— *See* Retter and Nemazee.
Nemer, M. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Neote, K. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Nghiem, M.P. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.
Ngo, V.N., Tang, H.L., and Cyster, J.G. Epstein-barr virus–induced molecule 1 ligand chemokine is expressed by dendritic cells in lymphoid tissues and strongly attracts naive T cells and activated B cells. 181.
Nichols, R. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.
Nicolas, N., Moshous, D., Cavazzana-Calvo, M., Papadopoulo, D., de Chasseval, R., Le Deist, F., Fischer, A., and de Villartay, J.-P. A human severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) condition with increased sensitivity to ionizing radiations and impaired V(D)J rearrangements defines a new DNA recombination/repair deficiency. 627.
Nicoletti, G. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Nicolini, G. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.
Nielsen, P.J. *See* Wienands, Schweikert, Wollscheid, Jumaa, Nielsen, and Reth.
Niethard, F.U. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.
Nikolić-Žugić, J. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.
Ninomiya, T. *See* Yamada, Ninomiya, Hashimoto, Tamada, Takimoto, and Nomoto.
Nishikawa, S.-I. *See* Hikida, Nakayama, Yamashita, Kumazawa, Nishikawa, and Ohmori.
Niwa, H. *See* Hotta, Tashiro, Ikegami, Niwa, Ogihara, Yodoi, and Miyazaki.
Noben-Trauth, N. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.

Noel, G.J. *See* Sutterwala, Noel, Salgame, and Mosser.
Nomoto, K. *See* Yamada, Ninomiya, Hashimoto, Tamada, Takimoto, and Nomoto.
Norman, K. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Norton, T. *See* Williams, Norton, Halligey, Kioussis, and Brady.
Nuijens, J.H. *See* Otto, van Dooren, Nuijens, Luirink, and Oudega.
Nussenzweig, M.C. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
Nutt, S.L. *See* Thévenin, Nutt, and Busslinger.

O

O'Callaghan, C.A. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
Odermatt, B. *See* Fehr, Rickert, Odermatt, Roes, Rajewsky, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
— *See* Ludewig, Odermatt, Landmann, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
Oettgen, H.C. *See* Huang, Garcia-Zepeda, Sauty, Oettgen, Rothenberg, and Luster.
Ogg, G.S., Dunbar, P.R., Romero, P., Chen, J.-L., and Cerundolo, V. High frequency of skin-homing melanocyte-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in autoimmune vitiligo. 1203.
— *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
— *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
Ogihara, T. *See* Hotta, Tashiro, Ikegami, Niwa, Ogihara, Yodoi, and Miyazaki.
O'Guin, A.K. *See* Presti, Pollock, Dal Canto, O'Guin, and Virgin.
Ohashi, P.S. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.
— *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
O'Herrin, S.M. *See* Hamad, O'Herrin, Lebowitz, Srikrishnan, Bieler, Schneck, and Pardoll.
Ohmori, H. *See* Hikida, Nakayama, Yamashita, Kumazawa, Nishikawa, and Ohmori.
Okada, H. *See* Hashimoto, Okada, Jiang, Kurosaki, Greenberg, Clark, and Kurosaki.
Oldham, E. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.
Olivares-Villagómez, D., Wang, Y., and Lafaille, J.J. Regulatory $CD4^+$ T cells expressing endogenous T cell receptor chains protect myelin basic protein–specific transgenic mice from spontaneous autoimmune encephalomyelitis. 1883.
Oliveira-Dos-Santos, A.J. *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Olszewska-Pazdrak, B. *See* Pazdrak, Olszewska-Pazdrak, Stafford, Garofalo, and Alam.
Omer, F.M., and Riley, E.M. Transforming growth factor β production is inversely correlated with severity of murine malaria infection. 39.
Oppenheim, J.J. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.
Oren, M. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Otto, B.R., van Dooren, S.J.M., Nuijens, J.H., Luirink, J., and Oudega, B. Characterization of a hemoglobin protease secreted by the pathogenic *Escherichia coli* strain EB1. 1091.
Oudega, B. *See* Otto, van Dooren, Nuijens, Luirink, and Oudega.
Overwijk, W.W., Tsung, A., Irvine, K.R., Parkhurst, M.R., Goletz, T.J., Tsung, K., Carroll, M.W., Liu, C., Moss, B., Rosenberg, S.A., and Restifo, N.P. gp100/pmel 17 is a murine tumor rejection antigen: induction of "self"-reactive, tumoricidal T cells using high-affinity, altered peptide ligand. 277.
Owen-Schaub, L.B., van Golen, K.L., Hill, L.L., and Price, J.E. Fas and Fas ligand interactions suppress melanoma lung metastasis. 1717.

P

Pack, C. *See* Min, Legge, Pack, and Zaghouani.
Pack, M. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Pak, S.H. *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.
Palframan, R.T., Collins, P.D., Severs, N.J., Rothery, S., Williams, T.J., and Rankin, S.M. Mechanisms of acute eosinophil mobilization from the bone marrow stimulated by interleukin 5: the role of specific adhesion molecules and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase. 1621.
Palmieri, G. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Pamer, E.G. *See* Busch, Pilip, and Pamer.
Pangburn, M.K. *See* Ram, McQuillen, Gulati, Elkins, Pangburn, and Rice.
Pannetier, C. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.
Papadopoulo, D. *See* Nicolas, Moshous, Cavazzana-Calvo, Papadopoulo, de Chasseval, Le Deist, Fischer, and de Villartay.
Papavasiliou, F. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
Paradis, T. *See* Tsou, Gladue, Carroll, Paradis, Boyd, Nelson, Neote, and Charo.
Pardali, E. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Pardoll, D. *See* Hamad, O'Herrin, Lebowitz, Srikrishnan, Bieler, Schneck, and Pardoll.
— *See* Hung, Hayashi, Lafond-Walker, Lowenstein, Pardoll, and Levitsky.
Parenza, M. *See* Zilocchi, Stoppacciaro, Chiodoni, Parenza, Terrazzini, and Colombo.
Park, J.S. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Parkhurst, M.R. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Parmiani, G. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.
Parnes, J.R. *See* Yang, Chang, Parnes, and Fathman.
Parrington, M. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Pasparakis, M. *See* Alexopoulou, Pasparakis, and Kollias.
Patel, D.D. *See* Fong, Robinson, Steeber, Tedder, Yoshie, Imai, and Patel.
Pavić, I. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
Pazdrak, K., Olszewska-Pazdrak, B., Stafford, S., Garofalo, R.P., and Alam, R. Lyn, Jak2, and Raf-1 kinases are critical for the antiapoptotic effect of interleukin 5, whereas only Raf-1 kinase is essential for eosinophil activation and degranulation. 421.
Pearce, S.F.A. *See* Albert, Pearce, Francisco, Sauter, Roy, Silverstein, and Bhardwaj.
Peng, H. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Penninger, J.M. *See* Kong, Fischer, Bachmann, Mariathasan, Kozieradzki, Nghiem, Bouchard, Bernstein, Ohashi, and Penninger.
— *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Penny, M.J., Boyd, R.A., and Hall, B.M. Permanent $CD8^+$ T cell depletion prevents proteinuria in active Heymann nephritis. 1775.
Pepys, M.B. *See* Kopf, Herren, Wiles, Pepys, and Kosco-Vilbois.
Perlmutter, R.M. *See* Li, Steeber, Tang, Farrar, Perlmutter, and Tedder.
Perussia, B. *See* Zamai, Ahmad, Bennett, Azzoni, Alnemri, and Perussia.
Pessino, A., Sivori, S., Bottino, C., Malaspina, A., Morelli, L., Moretta, L., Biassoni, R., and Moretta, A. Molecular cloning of NKp46: a novel member of the immunoglobulin superfamily involved in triggering of natural cytotoxicity. 953.
Peters, S.O. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Peterson, J.D. *See* Volpert, Fong, Koch, Peterson, Waltenbaugh, Tepper, and Bouck.
Petry, K. *See* Hein, Lorenz, Siebenkotten, Petry, Christine, and Radbruch.
Phan, C. *See* Schust, Tortorella, Seebach, Phan, and Ploegh.

Phillips, J.H. *See* Leong, Chapman, Bjorkman, Formankova, Mocarski, Phillips, and Lanier.
— *See* Tangye, Liu, Aversa, Phillips, and de Vries.
Phillips, R.E. *See* Harcourt, Garrard, Davenport, Edwards, and Phillips.
Piccoli, M. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Pike, S.E., Yao, L., Jones, K.D., Cherney, B., Appella, E., Sakaguchi, K., Nakhasi, H., Teruya-Feldstein, J., Wirth, P., Gupta, G., and Tosato, G. Vasostatin, a calreticulin fragment, inhibits angiogenesis and suppresses tumor growth. 2349.
Pilip, I. *See* Busch, Pilip, and Pamer.
Pimm, C.L. *See* Stumbles, Thomas, Pimm, Lee, Venaille, Proksch, and Holt.
Pine, R. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Pisarra, P. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.
Piskun, G. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.
Pittet, M. *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Ploegh, H.L. *See* Schust, Tortorella, Seebach, Phan, and Ploegh.
Poli, V. *See* Richards, Satoh, Shaw, Libert, Poli, and Reeves.
Polić, B., Hengel, H., Krmpotić, A., Trgovcich, J., Pavić, I., Lučin, P., Jonjić, S., and Koszinowski, U.H. Hierarchical and redundant lymphocyte subset control precludes cytomegalovirus replication during latent infection. 1047.
Pollock, J.L. *See* Presti, Pollock, Dal Canto, O'Guin, and Virgin.
Poon, B.Y. *See* Woodman, Johnston, Hickey, Teoh, Reinhardt, Poon, and Kubes.
Porcelli, S. *See* Exley, Porcelli, Furman, Garcia, and Balk.
Porcelli, S.A. *See* Spada, Koezuka, and Porcelli.
Porgador, A., Irvine, K.R., Iwasaki, A., Barber, B.H., Restifo, N.P., and Germain, R.N. Predominant role for directly transfected dendritic cells in antigen presentation to $CD8^+$ T cells after gene gun immunization. 1075.
Portis, J.C. *See* Su, Messer, Whitmire, Fischer, Portis, and Caldwell.
Potocnik, A.J. *See* Würch, Biro, Potocnik, Falk, Mossmann, and Eichmann.
Preissner, K.T. *See* May, Kanse, Lund, Gisler, Imhof, and Preissner.
Presti, R.M., Pollock, J.L., Dal Canto, A.J., O'Guin, A.K., and Virgin, H.W., IV Interferon γ regulates acute and latent murine cytomegalovirus infection and chronic disease of the great vessels. 577.
Price, J.E. *See* Owen-Schaub, van Golen, Hill, and Price.
Prodeus, A.P. *See* Boes, Prodeus, Schmidt, Carroll, and Chen.
Proksch, S. *See* Stumbles, Thomas, Pimm, Lee, Venaille, Proksch, and Holt.
Proudfoot, A. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.
Pulendran, B., Smith, J.L., Jenkins, M., Schoenborn, M., Maraskovsky, E., and Maliszewski, C.R. Prevention of peripheral tolerance by a dendritic cell growth factor: Flt3 ligand as an adjuvant. 2075.
Putterman, C., and Diamond, B. Immunization with a peptide surrogate for double-stranded DNA (dsDNA) induces autoantibody production and renal immunoglobulin deposition. 29.
Pyrdol, J. *See* Smith, Pyrdol, Gauthier, Wiley, and Wucherpfennig.

Q

Quesenberry, P.J. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Quigg, R.J., He, C., Lim, A., Berthiaume, D., Alexander, J.J., Kraus, D., and Holers, V.M. Transgenic mice overexpressing the complement inhibitor Crry as a soluble protein are protected from antibody-induced glomerular injury. 1321.
— *See* Schiller, He, Salant, Lim, Alexander, and Quigg.
Quigley, L. *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.

R

Racz, P. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Radbruch, A. *See* Hein, Lorenz, Siebenkotten, Petry, Christine, and Radbruch.
Rafii, S. *See* Hamada, Möhle, Hesselgesser, Hoxie, Nachman, Moore, and Rafii.
Rajewsky, K. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.
— *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
— *See* Fehr, Rickert, Odermatt, Roes, Rajewsky, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
— *See* Klein, Rajewsky, and Küppers.
Ram, S., McQuillen, D.P., Gulati, S., Elkins, C., Pangburn, M.K., and Rice, P.A. Binding of complement factor H to loop 5 of porin protein 1A: a molecular mechanism of serum resistance of nonsialylated *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. 671.
Ramiro, A.R. *See* Trigueros, Ramiro, Carrasco, de Yebenes, Albar, and Toribio.
Rankin, J.A. *See* Temann, Geba, Rankin, and Flavell.
Rankin, S.M. *See* Palframan, Collins, Severs, Rothery, Williams, and Rankin.
Raposo, G. *See* Delon, Bercovici, Raposo, Liblau, and Trautmann.
Rathmell, J.C., Fournier, S., Weintraub, B.C., Allison, J.P., and Goodnow, C.C. Repression of B7.2 on self-reactive B cells is essential to prevent proliferation and allow Fas-mediated deletion by $CD4^+$ T cells. 651.
— *See* Lin, Rathmell, Gray, Thompson, Leiden, and Alegre.
Raulet, D.H. *See* Vance, Kraft, Altman, Jensen, and Raulet.
Ray, A. *See* Yang, Cohn, Zhang, Homer, Ray, and Ray.
Ray, P. *See* Yang, Cohn, Zhang, Homer, Ray, and Ray.
Raykundalia, C. *See* Flynn, Toellner, Raykundalia, Goodall, and Lane.
Reeves, W.H. *See* Richards, Satoh, Shaw, Libert, Poli, and Reeves.
Reilly, J. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Reinhardt, P. *See* Woodman, Johnston, Hickey, Teoh, Reinhardt, Poon, and Kubes.
Resau, J.H. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.
Rescigno, M., Martino, M., Sutherland, C.L., Gold, M.R., and Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. Dendritic cell survival and maturation are regulated by different signaling pathways. 2175.
Restifo, N.P. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
— *See* Porgador, Irvine, Iwasaki, Barber, Restifo, and Germain.
Reth, M. *See* Wienands, Schweikert, Wollscheid, Jumaa, Nielsen, and Reth.
Retter, M.W., and Nemazee, D. Receptor editing occurs frequently during normal B cell development. 1231.
Ribeiro, J. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.
Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. *See* Rescigno, Martino, Sutherland, Gold, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Rice, P.A. *See* Ram, McQuillen, Gulati, Elkins, Pangburn, and Rice.
Rich, S. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Richards, H.B., Satoh, M., Shaw, M., Libert, C., Poli, V., and Reeves, W.H. Interleukin 6 dependence of anti-DNA antibody production: evidence for two pathways of autoantibody formation in pristane-induced lupus. 985.
Richardson, J.A. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Richardson, R. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.
Rickert, R.C. *See* Fehr, Rickert, Odermatt, Roes, Rajewsky, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
Rider, J.E. *See* Kouskoff, Famiglietti, Lacaud, Lang, Rider, Kay, Cambier, and Nemazee.

Ridgway, W.M., Ito, H., Fassò, M., Yu, C., and Fathman, C.G. Analysis of the role of variation of major histocompatibility complex class II expression on nonobese diabetic (NOD) peripheral T cell response. 2267.
Riley, E.M. *See* Omer and Riley.
Riminton, D.S. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
Rimoldi, D. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
— *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Rincón, M., Whitmarsh, A., Yang, D.D., Weiss, L., Dérijard, B., Jayaraj, P., Davis, R.J., and Flavell, R.A. The JNK pathway regulates the in vivo deletion of immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes. 1817.
Robinson, J.H. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Robinson, L.A. *See* Fong, Robinson, Steeber, Tedder, Yoshie, Imai, and Patel.
Robson, C. *See* Kengatharan, De Kimpe, Robson, Foster, and Thiemermann.
Roes, J. *See* Fehr, Rickert, Odermatt, Roes, Rajewsky, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.
Rogers, L. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Rohde, M. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Rolink, A. *See* Dinkel, Warnatz, Ledermann, Rolink, Zipfel, Bürki, and Eibel.
Rolink, A.G. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Rom, W.N. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Roméo, P.-H. *See* Krosl, He, Lefrancois, Charron, Roméo, Jolicoeur, Kirsch, Nemer, and Hoang.
Romero, P., Dunbar, P.R., Valmori, D., Pittet, M., Ogg, G.S., Rimoldi, D., Chen, J.-L., Liénard, D., Cerottini, J.-C., and Cerundolo, V. Ex vivo staining of metastatic lymph nodes by class I major histocompatibility complex tetramers reveals high numbers of antigen-experienced tumor-specific cytolytic T lymphocytes. 1641.
— *See* Ogg, Dunbar, Romero, Chen, and Cerundolo.
Rosenberg, S.A. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Rosenstiel, P. *See* Lucius, Gallinat, Rosenstiel, Herdegen, Sievers, and Unger.
Rossi, I. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Rot, A. *See* Wolff, Burns, Middleton, and Rot.
Rothe, M. *See* Kirschning, Wesche, Ayres, and Rothe.
Rothenberg, M.E. *See* Huang, Garcia-Zepeda, Sauty, Oettgen, Rothenberg, and Luster.
Rothery, S. *See* Palframan, Collins, Severs, Rothery, Williams, and Rankin.
Rotstein, O.D. *See* Hackam, Rotstein, Zhang, Gruenheid, Gros, and Grinstein.
Rowland-Jones, S.L. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
Rowton, E. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.
Roy, P. *See* Albert, Pearce, Francisco, Sauter, Roy, Silverstein, and Bhardwaj.
Rudel, T. *See* Naumann, Rudel, Wieland, Bartsch, and Meyer.
Rudensky, A. *See* Farr and Rudensky.
Ruedl, C. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Ruppert, T. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Russell, D.M. *See* Kench, Russell, and Nemazee.
Russell, J.Q., Morrissette, G.J., Weidner, M., Vyas, C., Aleman-Hoey, D., and Budd, R.C. Liver damage preferentially results from $CD8^+$ T cells triggered by high affinity peptide antigens. 1147.
Rüther, U. *See* Klein, Klein, Rüther, and Kyewski.
Ryan, J.C. *See* Wakil, Wang, Ryan, Fowell, and Locksley.
Ryseck, R.-P. *See* Cheng, Ryseck, Attar, Dambach, and Bravo.

S

Sacks, D.L. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.
— *See* von Stebut, Belkaid, Jakob, Sacks, and Udey.
Sadelain, M. *See* Krause, Guo, Latouche, Tan, Cheung, and Sadelain.
Sagolla, K. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Sakaguchi, K. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Sakanaka, M. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Salant, D.J. *See* Schiller, He, Salant, Lim, Alexander, and Quigg.
Salgame, P. *See* Sutterwala, Noel, Salgame, and Mosser.
Salio, M. *See* Wang, Wang, Salio, Sharpe, Allen, She, and Terhorst.
Sallusto, F. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Salmi, M. *See* Smith, Salmi, Bono, Hellman, Leu, and Jalkanen.
Sambhara, S. *See* Li, Sambhara, Li, Ewasyshyn, Parrington, Caterini, James, Cates, Du, and Klein.
Sano, T. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.
Sant, A.J. *See* Ceman, Wu, Jardetzky, and Sant.
Santana, A. *See* Lee, Kaufman, Mora, Santana, Boothby, and Choi.
Santoni, A. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.
Sarao, R. *See* Liu, Oliveira-Dos-Santos, Mariathasan, Bouchard, Jones, Sarao, Kozieradzki, Ohashi, Penninger, and Dumont.
Sarin, A. *See* Alexander-Miller, Derby, Sarin, Henkart, and Berzofsky.
Sartor, R.B. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Sasazuki, T. *See* Fukui, Hashimoto, Inayoshi, Gyotoku, Sano, Koga, Gushima, and Sasazuki.
Sato, K. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Satoh, M. *See* Richards, Satoh, Shaw, Libert, Poli, and Reeves.
Satterthwaite, A.B., Lowell, C.A., Khan, W.N., Sideras, P., Alt, F.W., and Witte, O.N. Independent and opposing roles for Btk and Lyn in B and myeloid signaling pathways. 833.
Satumtira, N. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Sauter, B. *See* Albert, Pearce, Francisco, Sauter, Roy, Silverstein, and Bhardwaj.
— *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Sauty, A. *See* Huang, Garcia-Zepeda, Sauty, Oettgen, Rothenberg, and Luster.
Sayad, A. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Scalzo, A.A. *See* Idris, Iizuka, Smith, Scalzo, and Yokoyama.
Schairer, H.U. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.
Schaniel, C., Pardali, E., Sallusto, F., Speletas, M., Ruedl, C., Shimizu, T., Seidl, T., Andersson, J., Melchers, F., Rolink, A.G., and Sideras, P. Activated murine B lymphocytes and dendritic cells produce a novel CC chemokine which acts selectively on activated T cells. 451.
Scharffetter-Kochanek, K., Lu, H., Norman, K., van Nood, N., Munoz, F., Grabbe, S., McArthur, M., Lorenzo, I., Kaplan, S., Ley, K., Smith, C.W., Montgomery, C.A., Rich, S., and Beaudet, A.L. Spontaneous skin ulceration and defective T cell function in CD18 null mice. 119.
Scheffer, G.L. *See* Wijnholds, Scheffer, van der Valk, van der Valk, Beijnen, Scheper, and Borst.

Schenten, D. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Scheper, R.J. *See* Wijnholds, Scheffer, van der Valk, van der Valk, Beijnen, Scheper, and Borst.
Schiff, C. *See* Meffre, Papavasiliou, Cohen, de Bouteiller, Bell, Karasuyama, Schiff, Banchereau, Liu, and Nussenzweig.
Schiller, B., He, C., Salant, D.J., Lim, A., Alexander, J.J., and Quigg, R.J. Inhibition of complement regulation is key to the pathogenesis of active Heymann nephritis. 1353.
Schimpl, A. *See* Schuh, Twardzik, Kneitz, Heyer, Schimpl, and Serfling.
Schmid, J.A. *See* Stehlik, de Martin, Kumabashiri, Schmid, Binder, and Lipp.
Schmidt, T. *See* Boes, Prodeus, Schmidt, Carroll, and Chen.
Schneck, J. *See* Hamad, O'Herrin, Lebowitz, Srikrishnan, Bieler, Schneck, and Pardoll.
Schneider, P. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Schneider, U. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.
Schober, S.L. *See* Davey, Schober, Endrizzi, Dutcher, Jameson, and Hogquist.
Schoenborn, M. *See* Pulendran, Smith, Jenkins, Schoenborn, Maraskovsky, and Maliszewski.
Schoon, R.A. *See* Billadeau, Brumbaugh, Dick, Schoon, Bustelo, and Leibson.
Schork, N.J. *See* Bix, Wang, Thiel, Schork, and Locksley.
Schraven, B. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Schröter, M. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Schuh, K., Twardzik, T., Kneitz, B., Heyer, J., Schimpl, A., and Serfling, E. The interleukin 2 receptor α chain/CD25 promoter is a target for nuclear factor of activated T cells. 1369.
Schulz, K. *See* Xu, Chan, Leung, Hunter, Schulz, Carter, McInnes, Robinson, and Liew.
Schulze-Osthoff, K. *See* Ferrari, Stepczynska, Los, Wesselborg, and Schulze-Osthoff.
Schust, D.J., Tortorella, D., Seebach, J., Phan, C., and Ploegh, H.L. Trophoblast class I major histocompatibility complex (MHC) products are resistant to rapid degradation imposed by the human cytomegalovirus (HCMV) gene products US2 and US11. 497.
Schweikert, J. *See* Wienands, Schweikert, Wollscheid, Jumaa, Nielsen, and Reth.
Sedgwick, J.D. *See* Cook, Körner, Riminton, Lemckert, Hasbold, Amesbury, Hodgkin, Cyster, Sedgwick, and Basten.
— *See* Smyth, Kelly, Baxter, Körner, and Sedgwick.
Seebach, J. *See* Schust, Tortorella, Seebach, Phan, and Ploegh.
Seidl, T. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Selin, L.K., Varga, S.M., Wong, I.C., and Welsh, R.M. Protective heterologous antiviral immunity and enhanced immunopathogenesis mediated by memory T cell populations. 1705.
Sendo, F. *See* Hamasaki, Sendo, Nakayama, Ishida, Negishi, Nakayama, and Hatakeyama.
Senior, R.M. *See* Liu, Shipley, Vu, Zhou, Diaz, Werb, and Senior.
Sensi, M. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.
Sentman, C.L. *See* Cilio, Daws, Malashicheva, Sentman, and Holmberg.
Serfling, E. *See* Schuh, Twardzik, Kneitz, Heyer, Schimpl, and Serfling.
Sette, A. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.
Severs, N.J. *See* Palframan, Collins, Severs, Rothery, Williams, and Rankin.
Sewell, A.K. *See* Wilson, Ogg, Allen, Goulder, Kelleher, Sewell, O'Callaghan, Rowland-Jones, Callan, and McMichael.
Sharpe, A. *See* Wang, Wang, Salio, Sharpe, Allen, She, and Terhorst.
Shaw, M. *See* Richards, Satoh, Shaw, Libert, Poli, and Reeves.
She, J. *See* Wang, Wang, Salio, Sharpe, Allen, She, and Terhorst.
Sheff, D. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Sheller, J.R. *See* Youn, Chen, Goenka, Aronica, Mora, Correa, Sheller, and Boothby.
Shen, H. *See* Azzam, Grinberg, Lui, Shen, Shores, and Love.
Sherman, L.A. *See* Theobald, Ruppert, Kuckelkorn, Hernandez, Häussler, Ferreira, Liewer, Biggs, Levine, Huber, Koszinowski, Kloetzel, and Sherman.
Shevach, E.M. *See* Thornton and Shevach.
Shevchenko, A. *See* Bruyns, Marie-Cardine, Kirchgessner, Sagolla, Shevchenko, Mann, Autschbach, Bensussan, Meuer, and Schraven.
Shimizu, T. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Shin, Y.M. *See* Choi, Shin, Park, Lee, Han, Chai, Im, Ha, and Lee.
Shindoh, K. *See* Ezumi, Shindoh, Tsuji, and Takayama.
Shipley, J.M. *See* Liu, Shipley, Vu, Zhou, Diaz, Werb, and Senior.
Shirley, K.M. *See* Fitzpatrick, Shirley, McDonald, Bielefeldt-Ohmann, Kay, and Kelso.
Shores, E.W. *See* Azzam, Grinberg, Lui, Shen, Shores, and Love.
Siani, M.A. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Sideras, P. *See* Satterthwaite, Lowell, Khan, Sideras, Alt, and Witte.
— *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Siebenkotten, G. *See* Hein, Lorenz, Siebenkotten, Petry, Christine, and Radbruch.
Sievers, J. *See* Lucius, Gallinat, Rosenstiel, Herdegen, Sievers, and Unger.
Silverstein, R.L. *See* Albert, Pearce, Francisco, Sauter, Roy, Silverstein, and Bhardwaj.
Silverstein, S.C. *See* Maxeiner, Husemann, Thomas, Loike, El Khoury, and Silverstein.
Simmons, W.A. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Sivori, S. *See* Pessino, Sivori, Bottino, Malaspina, Morelli, Moretta, Biassoni, and Moretta.
Slaughter, C.A. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Sleckman, B.P., Khor, B., Monroe, R., and Alt, F.W. Assembly of productive T cell receptor δ variable region genes exhibits allelic inclusion. 1465.
Smith, C.W. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.
Smith, D.J., Salmi, M., Bono, P., Hellman, J., Leu, T., and Jalkanen, S. Cloning of vascular adhesion protein 1 reveals a novel multifunctional adhesion molecule. 17.
Smith, H.R.C. *See* Idris, Iizuka, Smith, Scalzo, and Yokoyama.
Smith, J.L. *See* Pulendran, Smith, Jenkins, Schoenborn, Maraskovsky, and Maliszewski.
Smith, K.J., Pyrdol, J., Gauthier, L., Wiley, D.C., and Wucherpfennig, K.W. Crystal structure of HLA-DR2 (DRA*0101, DRB1*1501) complexed with a peptide from human myelin basic protein. 1511.
Smyth, M.J., Kelly, J.M., Baxter, A.G., Körner, H., and Sedgwick, J.D. An essential role for tumor necrosis factor in natural killer cell–mediated tumor rejection in the peritoneum. 1611.
Snyderman, R. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.
Sodroski, J. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Soloski, M.J. *See* Tompkins, Kraft, Dao, Soloski, and Jensen.
Sommer, U. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.
Song, X. *See* Mevorach, Zhou, Song, and Elkon.
Sordat, B. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Soriani, A. *See* Mainiero, Gismondi, Soriani, Cippitelli, Palmieri, Jacobelli, Piccoli, Frati, and Santoni.

Sourdive, D.J.D., Murali-Krishna, K., Altman, J.D., Zajac, A.J., Whitmire, J.K., Pannetier, C., Kourilsky, P., Evavold, B., Sette, A., and Ahmed, R. Conserved T cell receptor repertoire in primary and memory CD8 T cell responses to an acute viral infection. 71.
— *See* Zajac, Blattman, Murali-Krishna, Sourdive, Suresh, Altman, and Ahmed.
Spada, F.M., Koezuka, Y., and Porcelli, S.A. CD1d-restricted recognition of synthetic glycolipid antigens by human natural killer T cells. 1529.
Speletas, M. *See* Schaniel, Pardali, Sallusto, Speletas, Ruedl, Shimizu, Seidl, Andersson, Melchers, Rolink, and Sideras.
Sprent, J. *See* Sun, Zhang, Tough, and Sprent.
Srikrishnan, A. *See* Hamad, O'Herrin, Lebowitz, Srikrishnan, Bieler, Schneck, and Pardoll.
Stafford, S. *See* Pazdrak, Olszewska-Pazdrak, Stafford, Garofalo, and Alam.
Stahl, G.L. *See* Lennon, Taylor, Stahl, and Colgan.
Staunton, D.E. *See* Grayson, Van der Vieren, Sterbinsky, Gallatin, Hoffman, Staunton, and Bochner.
Steeber, D.A. *See* Fong, Robinson, Steeber, Tedder, Yoshie, Imai, and Patel.
— *See* Li, Steeber, Tang, Farrar, Perlmutter, and Tedder.
Steemans, M., Goossens, V., Van de Craen, M., Van Herreweghe, F., Vancompernolle, K., De Vos, K., Vandenabeele, P., and Grooten, J. A caspase-activated factor (CAF) induces mitochondrial membrane depolarization and cytochrome c release by a nonproteolytic mechanism. 2193.
Stehlik, C., de Martin, R., Kumabashiri, I., Schmid, J.A., Binder, B.R., and Lipp, J. Nuclear factor (NF)-κB–regulated X-chromosome–linked *iap* gene expression protects endothelial cells from tumor necrosis factor α–induced apoptosis. 211.
Steinman, R.M. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Steinmann, D. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Steinmetz, I. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Stepczynska, A. *See* Ferrari, Stepczynska, Los, Wesselborg, and Schulze-Osthoff.
Sterbinsky, S.A. *See* Grayson, Van der Vieren, Sterbinsky, Gallatin, Hoffman, Staunton, and Bochner.
Stevenson, M. *See* Bukrinskaya, Brichacek, Mann, and Stevenson.
Stewart, F.M. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Stockinger, B. *See* Volkmann, Barthlott, Weiss, Frank, and Stockinger.
Stoolman, L.M. *See* Wagers, Waters, Stoolman, and Kansas.
Stoppacciaro, A. *See* Zilocchi, Stoppacciaro, Chiodoni, Parenza, Terrazzini, and Colombo.
Storb, U., Klotz, E.L., Hackett, J., Jr., Kage, K., Bozek, G., and Martin, T.E. A hypermutable insert in an immunoglobulin transgene contains hotspots of somatic mutation and sequences predicting highly stable structures in the RNA transcript. 689.
Stremmel, W. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.
Strober, W. *See* Boirivant, Fuss, Chu, and Strober.
Stumbles, P.A., Thomas, J.A., Pimm, C.L., Lee, P.T., Venaille, T.J., Proksch, S., and Holt, P.G. Resting respiratory tract dendritic cells preferentially stimulate T helper cell type 2 (Th2) responses and require obligatory cytokine signals for induction of Th1 immunity. 2019.
Su, H., Messer, R., Whitmire, W., Fischer, E., Portis, J.C., and Caldwell, H.D. Vaccination against chlamydial genital tract infection after immunization with dendritic cells pulsed ex vivo with nonviable *Chlamydiae*. 809.
Su, I.-h. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
Subklewe, M. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Subramaniam, R.M. *See* Kurts, Miller, Subramaniam, Carbone, and Heath.
Sun, L. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.
Sun, S., Zhang, X., Tough, D.F., and Sprent, J. Type I interferon-mediated stimulation of T cells by CpG DNA. 2335.
Sung, Y.-J. *See* Messika, Lu, Sung, Yao, Chi, Chien, and Davis.
Suresh, M. *See* Zajac, Blattman, Murali-Krishna, Sourdive, Suresh, Altman, and Ahmed.
Suri-Payer, E. *See* Xu, Li, Suri-Payer, Hardy, and Weigert.
Sutherland, C.L. *See* Rescigno, Martino, Sutherland, Gold, and Ricciardi-Castagnoli.
Sutterwala, F.S., Noel, G.J., Salgame, P., and Mosser, D.M. Reversal of proinflammatory responses by ligating the macrophage Fcγ receptor type I. 217.
Sydora, B.C. *See* Cruz, Sydora, Hetzel, Yakoub, Kronenberg, and Cheroutre.
Szabo, P. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.

T

Taga, T. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.
Tai, K. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Takayama, H. *See* Ezumi, Shindoh, Tsuji, and Takayama.
Takimoto, H. *See* Yamada, Ninomiya, Hashimoto, Tamada, Takimoto, and Nomoto.
Tamada, K. *See* Yamada, Ninomiya, Hashimoto, Tamada, Takimoto, and Nomoto.
Tan, C. *See* Krause, Guo, Latouche, Tan, Cheung, and Sadelain.
Tanaka, J. *See* Wen, Tanaka, Peng, Desaki, Matsuda, Maeda, Fujita, Sato, and Sakanaka.
Tang, H.L. *See* Ngo, Tang, and Cyster.
Tang, M.L.K. *See* Li, Steeber, Tang, Farrar, Perlmutter, and Tedder.
Tangye, S.G., Liu, Y.-J., Aversa, G., Phillips, J.H., and de Vries, J.E. Identification of functional human splenic memory B cells by expression of CD148 and CD27. 1691.
Tarakhovsky, A. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
Tashiro, F. *See* Hotta, Tashiro, Ikegami, Niwa, Ogihara, Yodoi, and Miyazaki.
Taub, D.D. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.
Taurog, J.D. *See* Zhou, Sayad, Simmons, Jones, Maika, Satumtira, Dorris, Gaskell, Bordoli, Sartor, Slaughter, Richardson, Hammer, and Taurog.
Taylor, C.T. *See* Lennon, Taylor, Stahl, and Colgan.
Tebbey, P.W., Hagen, M., and Hancock, G.E. Atypical pulmonary eosinophilia is mediated by a specific amino acid sequence of the attachment (G) protein of respiratory syncytial virus. 1967.
Tedder, T.F. *See* Fong, Robinson, Steeber, Tedder, Yoshie, Imai, and Patel.
— *See* Li, Steeber, Tang, Farrar, Perlmutter, and Tedder.
Telfer, P. *See* Chen, Kwon, Jin, Monard, Telfer, Jones, Lu, Aguilar, Ho, and Marx.
Temann, U.-A., Geba, G.P., Rankin, J.A., and Flavell, R.A. Expression of interleukin 9 in the lungs of transgenic mice causes airway inflammation, mast cell hyperplasia, and bronchial hyperresponsiveness. 1307.
Tenen, D.G. *See* Zhang, Iwama, Datta, Darlington, Link, and Tenen.
Tenner-Racz, K. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Teoh, D. *See* Woodman, Johnston, Hickey, Teoh, Reinhardt, Poon, and Kubes.
Tepper, R.I. *See* Volpert, Fong, Koch, Peterson, Waltenbaugh, Tepper, and Bouck.
Terhorst, C. *See* Wang, Wang, Salio, Sharpe, Allen, She, and Terhorst.
Terrazzini, N. *See* Zilocchi, Stoppacciaro, Chiodoni, Parenza, Terrazzini, and Colombo.
Terrinoni, A. *See* De Laurenzi, Costanzo, Barcaroli, Terrinoni, Falco, Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli, Levrero, and Melino.

Teruya-Feldstein, J. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Texido, G. *See* Chan, Mecklenbräuker, Su, Texido, Leitges, Carsetti, Lowell, Rajewsky, Miyake, and Tarakhovsky.
Theobald, M., Ruppert, T., Kuckelkorn, U., Hernandez, J., Häussler, A., Ferreira, E.A., Liewer, U., Biggs, J., Levine, A.J., Huber, C., Koszinowski, U.H., Kloetzel, P.-M., and Sherman, L.A. The sequence alteration associated with a mutational hotspot in p53 protects cells from lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for a flanking peptide epitope. 1017.
Thévenin, C., Nutt, S.L., and Busslinger, M. Early function of Pax5 (BSAP) before the pre-B cell receptor stage of B lymphopoiesis. 735.
Thiel, B. *See* Bix, Wang, Thiel, Schork, and Locksley.
Thiemermann, C. *See* Kengatharan, De Kimpe, Robson, Foster, and Thiemermann.
Thomas, C.A. *See* Maxeiner, Husemann, Thomas, Loike, El Khoury, and Silverstein.
Thomas, J.A. *See* Stumbles, Thomas, Pimm, Lee, Venaille, Proksch, and Holt.
Thompson, C. *See* Haughn, Leung, Boise, Veillette, Thompson, and Julius.
Thompson, C.B. *See* Lin, Rathmell, Gray, Thompson, Leiden, and Alegre.
Thompson, D.A. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Thornbury, G. *See* Brummendorf, Dragowska, Zijlmans, Thornbury, and Lansdorp.
Thornton, A.M., and Shevach, E.M. $CD4^+CD25^+$ immunoregulatory T cells suppress polyclonal T cell activation in vitro by inhibiting interleukin 2 production. 287.
Tian, M. *See* Manis, van der Stoep, Tian, Ferrini, Davidson, Bottaro, and Alt.
Tipping, P.G. *See* Li, Kurts, Köntgen, Holdsworth, and Tipping.
Toellner, K.-M. *See* Flynn, Toellner, Raykundalia, Goodall, and Lane.
Tompkins, S.M., Kraft, J.R., Dao, C.T., Soloski, M.J., and Jensen, P.E. Transporters associated with antigen processing (TAP)-independent presentation of soluble insulin to α/β T cells by the class Ib gene product, Qa-1^b. 961.
Tonegawa, S. *See* Van de Keere and Tonegawa.
Toribio, M.L. *See* Trigueros, Ramiro, Carrasco, de Yebenes, Albar, and Toribio.
Tortorella, D. *See* Schust, Tortorella, Seebach, Phan, and Ploegh.
Tosato, G. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Tough, D.F. *See* Sun, Zhang, Tough, and Sprent.
Toy, T. *See* Bennett, Carbone, Toy, Miller, and Heath.
Tracey, K.J. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.
Trautmann, A. *See* Delon, Bercovici, Raposo, Liblau, and Trautmann.
Traversari, C. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.
Tresser, N. *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.
Trgovcich, J. *See* Polić, Hengel, Krmpotić, Trgovcich, Pavić, Lučin, Jonjić, and Koszinowski.
Trigueros, C., Ramiro, A.R., Carrasco, Y.R., de Yebenes, V.G., Albar, J.P., and Toribio, M.L. Identification of a late stage of small noncycling $pT\alpha^-$ pre-T cells as immediate precursors of T cell receptor α/β^+ thymocytes. 1401.
Trinchieri, G. *See* Koblish, Hunter, Wysocka, Trinchieri, and Lee.
Tsai, M. *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
Tschopp, J. *See* Hahne, Kataoka, Schröter, Hofmann, Irmler, Bodmer, Schneider, Bornand, Holler, French, Sordat, Rimoldi, and Tschopp.
Tsou, C.-L., Gladue, R.P., Carroll, L.A., Paradis, T., Boyd, J.G., Nelson, R.T., Neote, K., and Charo, I.F. Identification of C-C chemokine receptor 1 (CCR1) as the monocyte hemofiltrate C-C chemokine (HCC)-1 receptor. 603.
Tsuji, M. *See* Ezumi, Shindoh, Tsuji, and Takayama.
Tsung, A. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Tsung, K. *See* Overwijk, Tsung, Irvine, Parkhurst, Goletz, Tsung, Carroll, Liu, Moss, Rosenberg, and Restifo.
Turley, S. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Turner, H., Gomez, M., McKenzie, E., Kirchem, A., Lennard, A., and Cantrell, D.A. Rac-1 regulates nuclear factor of activated T cells (NFAT) C1 nuclear translocation in response to Fcϵ receptor type 1 stimulation of mast cells. 527.
Twardzik, T. *See* Schuh, Twardzik, Kneitz, Heyer, Schimpl, and Serfling.

U

Udey, M.C. *See* von Stebut, Belkaid, Jakob, Sacks, and Udey.
Udy, G.B. *See* Imada, Bloom, Nakajima, Horvath-Arcidiacono, Udy, Davey, and Leonard.
Ufret-Vincenty, R.L., Quigley, L., Tresser, N., Pak, S.H., Gado, A., Hausmann, S., Wucherpfennig, K.W., and Brocke, S. In vivo survival of viral antigen–specific T cells that induce experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. 1725.
Unger, T. *See* Lucius, Gallinat, Rosenstiel, Herdegen, Sievers, and Unger.
Urade, Y. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Utgaard, J.O., Jahnsen, F.L., Bakka, A., Brandtzaeg, P., and Haraldsen, G. Rapid secretion of prestored interleukin 8 from Weibel-Palade bodies of microvascular endothelial cells. 1751.

V

Valenzuela, J. *See* Belkaid, Kamhawi, Modi, Valenzuela, Noben-Trauth, Rowton, Ribeiro, and Sacks.
Valmori, D. *See* Romero, Dunbar, Valmori, Pittet, Ogg, Rimoldi, Chen, Liénard, Cerottini, and Cerundolo.
Vanbervliet, B. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.
Vance, R.E., Kraft, J.R., Altman, J.D., Jensen, P.E., and Raulet, D.H. Mouse CD94/NKG2A is a natural killer cell receptor for the nonclassical major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I molecule Qa-1^b. 1841.
Vancompernolle, K. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.
Van de Craen, M. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.
— *See* Vercammen, Brouckaert, Denecker, Van de Craen, Declercq, Fiers, and Vandenabeele.
Van de Keere, F., and Tonegawa, S. $CD4^+$ T cells prevent spontaneous experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in anti–myelin basic protein T cell receptor transgenic mice. 1875.
Vandenabeele, P. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.
— *See* Vercammen, Brouckaert, Denecker, Van de Craen, Declercq, Fiers, and Vandenabeele.
van den Broek, M. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.
van der Merwe, P.A. *See* Brown, Boles, van der Merwe, Kumar, Mathew, and Barclay.
van der Stoep, N. *See* Manis, van der Stoep, Tian, Ferrini, Davidson, Bottaro, and Alt.
van der Valk, M. *See* Wijnholds, Scheffer, van der Valk, van der Valk, Beijnen, Scheper, and Borst.
van der Valk, P. *See* Wijnholds, Scheffer, van der Valk, van der Valk, Beijnen, Scheper, and Borst.
Van der Vieren, M. *See* Grayson, Van der Vieren, Sterbinsky, Gallatin, Hoffman, Staunton, and Bochner.
van Dooren, S.J.M. *See* Otto, van Dooren, Nuijens, Luirink, and Oudega.
van Golen, K.L. *See* Owen-Schaub, van Golen, Hill, and Price.
Van Herreweghe, F. *See* Steemans, Goossens, Van de Craen, Van Herreweghe, Vancompernolle, De Vos, Vandenabeele, and Grooten.

van Nood, N. *See* Scharffetter-Kochanek, Lu, Norman, van Nood, Munoz, Grabbe, McArthur, Lorenzo, Kaplan, Ley, Smith, Montgomery, Rich, and Beaudet.

van Putten, J.P.M., Duensing, T.D., and Carlson, J. Gonococcal invasion of epithelial cells driven by P.IA, a bacterial ion channel with GTP binding properties. 941.

Varga, S.M. *See* Selin, Varga, Wong, and Welsh.

Varma, A. *See* Geras-Raaka, Varma, Ho, Clark-Lewis, and Gershengorn.

Veillette, A. *See* Haughn, Leung, Boise, Veillette, Thompson, and Julius.

Venaille, T.J. *See* Stumbles, Thomas, Pimm, Lee, Venaille, Proksch, and Holt.

Venkataraman, C., Gao, L.-Y., Bondada, S., and Kwaik, Y.A. Identification of putative cytoskeletal protein homologues in the protozoan host *Hartmannella vermiformis* as substrates for induced tyrosine phosphatase activity upon attachment to the Legionnaires' disease bacterium, *Legionella pneumophila*. 505

Vercammen, D., Brouckaert, G., Denecker, G., Van de Craen, M., Declercq, W., Fiers, W., and Vandenabeele, P. Dual signaling of the Fas receptor: initiation of both apoptotic and necrotic cell death pathways. 919.

Vergilis, K. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.

Verrecchia, A. *See* Lupetti, Pisarra, Verrecchia, Farina, Nicolini, Anichini, Bordignon, Sensi, Parmiani, and Traversari.

Vicari, A. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.

Vieillard, V. *See* Hadida, Vieillard, Autran, Clark-Lewis, Baggiolini, and Debré.

Viguier, M. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.

Virelizier, J.-L. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.

Virgin, H.W., IV *See* Presti, Pollock, Dal Canto, O'Guin, and Virgin.

Vita, C. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.

Volkmann, A., Barthlott, T., Weiss, S., Frank, R., and Stockinger, B. Antagonist peptide selects thymocytes expressing a class II major histocompatibility complex–restricted T cell receptor into the CD8 lineage. 1083.

Volpert, O.V., Fong, T., Koch, A.E., Peterson, J.D., Waltenbaugh, C., Tepper, R.I., and Bouck, N.P. Inhibition of angiogenesis by interleukin 4. 1039.

von Andrian, U.H. *See* Mazo, Gutierrez-Ramos, Frenette, Hynes, Wagner, and von Andrian.

von Stebut, E., Belkaid, Y., Jakob, T., Sacks, D.L., and Udey, M.C. Uptake of *Leishmania major* amastigotes results in activation and interleukin 12 release from murine skin–derived dendritic cells: implications for the initiation of anti-*Leishmania* immunity. 1547.

Vu, T.H. *See* Liu, Shipley, Vu, Zhou, Diaz, Werb, and Senior.

Vyas, C. *See* Russell, Morrissette, Weidner, Vyas, Aleman-Hoey, and Budd.

W

Wagers, A.J., Waters, C.M., Stoolman, L.M., and Kansas, G.S. Interleukin 12 and interleukin 4 control T cell adhesion to endothelial selectins through opposite effects on α1,3-fucosyltransferase VII gene expression. 2225.

Wagner, D.D. *See* Mazo, Gutierrez-Ramos, Frenette, Hynes, Wagner, and von Andrian.

Wahl, S.M. *See* Chen, Jin, and Wahl.

Wakil, A.E., Wang, Z.-E., Ryan, J.C., Fowell, D.J., and Locksley, R.M. Interferon γ derived from $CD4^+$ T cells is sufficient to mediate T helper cell type 1 development. 1651.

Wakley, G.K. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.

Walker, B.D. *See* Kalams and Walker.

Waltenbaugh, C. *See* Volpert, Fong, Koch, Peterson, Waltenbaugh, Tepper, and Bouck.

Wang, B., Wang, N., Salio, M., Sharpe, A., Allen, D., She, J., and Terhorst, C. Essential and partially overlapping role of CD3γ and CD3δ for development of αβ and γδ T lymphocytes. 1375.

Wang, H. *See* Ivanova, Botchkina, Al-Abed, Meistrell, Batliwalla, Dubinsky, Iadecola, Wang, Gregersen, Eaton, and Tracey.

Wang, J.M. *See* Grimm, Ben-Baruch, Taub, Howard, Resau, Wang, Ali, Richardson, Snyderman, and Oppenheim.

Wang, N. *See* Wang, Wang, Salio, Sharpe, Allen, She, and Terhorst.

Wang, Y. *See* Olivares-Villagómez, Wang, and Lafaille.

Wang, Z.-E. *See* Bix, Wang, Thiel, Schork, and Locksley.

— *See* Wakil, Wang, Ryan, Fowell, and Locksley.

Warnatz, K. *See* Dinkel, Warnatz, Ledermann, Rolink, Zipfel, Bürki, and Eibel.

Waters, C.M. *See* Wagers, Waters, Stoolman, and Kansas.

Weber, L.W. *See* Dyall, Bowne, Weber, LeMaoult, Szabo, Moroi, Piskun, Lewis, Houghton, and Nikolić-Žugić.

Weiden, M. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.

Weidner, M. *See* Russell, Morrissette, Weidner, Vyas, Aleman-Hoey, and Budd.

Weigert, M. *See* Xu, Li, Suri-Payer, Hardy, and Weigert.

Weinstein, E.J. *See* Grimm, Weinstein, Krane, and Leder.

Weintraub, B.C. *See* Rathmell, Fournier, Weintraub, Allison, and Goodnow.

Weiser, P. *See* Lankar, Briken, Adler, Weiser, Cassard, Blank, Viguier, and Bonnerot.

Weiss, L. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.

Weiss, S. *See* Volkmann, Barthlott, Weiss, Frank, and Stockinger.

Wekerle, H. *See* Litzenburger, Fässler, Bauer, Lassmann, Linington, Wekerle, and Iglesias.

Wells, T.N.C. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.

Welsh, R.M. *See* Lin and Welsh.

— *See* Selin, Varga, Wong, and Welsh.

Weltzin, R. *See* Ermak, Giannasca, Nichols, Myers, Nedrud, Weltzin, Lee, Kleanthous, and Monath.

Wen, D. *See* Gonzalo, Lloyd, Wen, Albar, Wells, Proudfoot, Martinez-A, Dorf, Bjerke, Coyle, and Gutierrez-Ramos.

Wen, T.-C., Tanaka, J., Peng, H., Desaki, J., Matsuda, S., Maeda, N., Fujita, H., Sato, K., and Sakanaka, M. Interleukin 3 prevents delayed neuronal death in the hippocampal CA1 field. 635.

Werb, Z. *See* Liu, Shipley, Vu, Zhou, Diaz, Werb, and Senior.

Wesche, H. *See* Kirschning, Wesche, Ayres, and Rothe.

Wesselborg, S. *See* Ferrari, Stepczynska, Los, Wesselborg, and Schulze-Osthoff.

Whitmarsh, A. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.

Whitmire, J.K. *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.

Whitmire, W. *See* Su, Messer, Whitmire, Fischer, Portis, and Caldwell.

Wieland, B. *See* Naumann, Rudel, Wieland, Bartsch, and Meyer.

Wienands, J., Schweikert, J., Wollscheid, B., Jumaa, H., Nielsen, P.J., and Reth, M. SLP-65: a new signaling component in B lymphocytes which requires expression of the antigen receptor for phosphorylation. 791.

Wijnholds, J., Scheffer, G.L., van der Valk, M., van der Valk, P., Beijnen, J.H., Scheper, R.J., and Borst, P. Multidrug resistance protein 1 protects the oropharyngeal mucosal layer and the testicular tubules against drug-induced damage. 797.

Wilder, S. *See* Müller, Wilder, Bannasch, Israeli, Lehlbach, Li-Weber, Friedman, Galle, Stremmel, Oren, and Krammer.

Wiles, M.V. *See* Kopf, Herren, Wiles, Pepys, and Kosco-Vilbois.

Wiley, D.C. *See* Smith, Pyrdol, Gauthier, Wiley, and Wucherpfennig.

Williams, O., Norton, T., Halligey, M., Kioussis, D., and Brady, H.J.M. The action of Bax and Bcl-2 on T cell selection. 1125.

Williams, T.J. *See* Palframan, Collins, Severs, Rothery, Williams, and Rankin.

Wilson, J.D.K., Ogg, G.S., Allen, R.L., Goulder, P.J.R., Kelleher, A., Sewell, A.K., O'Callaghan, C.A., Rowland-Jones, S.L., Callan, M.F.C., and McMichael, A.J. Oligoclonal expansions of $CD8^+$ T cells in chronic HIV infection are antigen specific. 785.

Wilson, P.C., and Capra, J.D. The super-information age of immunoglobulin genetics. 1973.

Wirth, P. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Wisden, W. *See* Emson, Bell, Jones, Wisden, and McKenzie.
Witte, O.N. *See* Satterthwaite, Lowell, Khan, Sideras, Alt, and Witte.
Wolf, S. *See* Boggio, Nicoletti, Di Carlo, Cavallo, Landuzzi, Melani, Giovarelli, Rossi, Nanni, De Giovanni, Bouchard, Wolf, Modesti, Musiani, Lollini, Colombo, and Forni.
Wolff, B., Burns, A.R., Middleton, J., and Rot, A. Endothelial cell "memory" of inflammatory stimulation: human venular endothelial cells store interleukin 8 in Weibel-Palade bodies. 1757.
Wollscheid, B. *See* Wienands, Schweikert, Wollscheid, Jumaa, Nielsen, and Reth.
Wong, B. *See* Fuller, Wong, Fox, Choi, and Chambers.
Wong, I.C. *See* Selin, Varga, Wong, and Welsh.
Wood, P., and Elliott, T. Glycan-regulated antigen processing of a protein in the endoplasmic reticulum can uncover cryptic cytotoxic T cell epitopes. 773.
Woodman, R.C., Johnston, B., Hickey, M.J., Teoh, D., Reinhardt, P., Poon, B.Y., and Kubes, P. The functional paradox of CD43 in leukocyte recruitment: a study using CD43-deficient mice. 2181.
Woodside, D.G., Wooten, D.K., and McIntyre, B.W. Adenosine diphosphate (ADP)-ribosylation of the guanosine triphosphatase (GTPase) Rho in resting peripheral blood human T lymphocytes results in pseudopodial extension and the inhibition of T cell activation. 1211.
Wooten, D.K. *See* Woodside, Wooten, and McIntyre.
Wu, S. *See* Ceman, Wu, Jardetzky, and Sant.
Wucherpfennig, K.W. *See* Smith, Pyrdol, Gauthier, Wiley, and Wucherpfennig.
— *See* Ufret-Vincenty, Quigley, Tresser, Pak, Gado, Hausmann, Wucherpfennig, and Brocke.
Würch, A., Biro, J., Potocnik, A.J., Falk, I., Mossmann, H., and Eichmann, K. Requirement of CD3 complex–associated signaling functions for expression of rearranged T cell receptor β VDJ genes in early thymic development. 1669.
Wurster, A.L. *See* Kaplan, Wurster, and Grusby.
Wuu, J. *See* Habibian, Peters, Hsieh, Wuu, Vergilis, Grimaldi, Reilly, Carlson, Frimberger, Stewart, and Quesenberry.
Wyatt, R. *See* Karlsson, Halloran, Schenten, Lee, Racz, Tenner-Racz, Manola, Gelman, Etemad-Moghadam, Desjardins, Wyatt, Gerard, Marcon, Margolin, Fanton, Axthelm, Letvin, and Sodroski.
Wysocka, M. *See* Koblish, Hunter, Wysocka, Trinchieri, and Lee.

X

Xia, Y. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Xu, D., Chan, W.L., Leung, B.P., Hunter, D., Schulz, K., Carter, R.W., McInnes, I.B., Robinson, J.H., and Liew, F.Y. Selective expression and functions of interleukin 18 receptor on T helper (Th) type 1 but not Th2 cells. 1485.
Xu, H., Li, H., Suri-Payer, E., Hardy, R.R., and Weigert, M. Regulation of anti-DNA B cells in recombination-activating gene–deficient mice. 1247.

Y

Yakoub, G. *See* Cruz, Sydora, Hetzel, Yakoub, Kronenberg, and Cheroutre.
Yamada, H., Ninomiya, T., Hashimoto, A., Tamada, K., Takimoto, H., and Nomoto, K. Positive selection of extrathymically developed T cells by self-antigens. 779.
Yamada, T. *See* Matsumoto, Yukitake, Kanbara, and Yamada.
Yamaguchi, M. *See* Boesiger, Tsai, Maurer, Yamaguchi, Brown, Claffey, Dvorak, and Galli.
Yamaide, F. *See* Inaba, Turley, Yamaide, Iyoda, Mahnke, Inaba, Pack, Subklewe, Sauter, Sheff, Albert, Bhardwaj, Mellman, and Steinman.
Yamamoto, T. *See* Chen, Bacon, Li, Garcia, Xia, Lo, Thompson, Siani, Yamamoto, Harrison, and Feng.
Yamashita, K. *See* Kubata, Eguchi, Urade, Yamashita, Mitamura, Tai, Hayaishi, and Horii.
Yamashita, Y. *See* Hikida, Nakayama, Yamashita, Kumazawa, Nishikawa, and Ohmori.
Yang, D.D. *See* Rincón, Whitmarsh, Yang, Weiss, Dérijard, Jayaraj, Davis, and Flavell.
Yang, L., Cohn, L., Zhang, D.-H., Homer, R., Ray, A., and Ray, P. Essential role of nuclear factor κB in the induction of eosinophilia in allergic airway inflammation. 1739.
Yang, Y., Chang, J.-F., Parnes, J.R., and Fathman, C.G. T cell receptor (TCR) engagement leads to activation-induced splicing of tumor necrosis factor (TNF) nuclear pre-mRNA. 247.
Yao, L. *See* Pike, Yao, Jones, Cherney, Appella, Sakaguchi, Nakhasi, Teruya-Feldstein, Wirth, Gupta, and Tosato.
Yao, T. *See* Messika, Lu, Sung, Yao, Chi, Chien, and Davis.
Yeh, J.-H., Hsu, S.-C., Han, S.-H., and Lai, M.-Z. Mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase antagonized Fas-associated death domain protein–mediated apoptosis by induced FLICE-inhibitory protein expression. 1795.
Yodoi, J. *See* Hotta, Tashiro, Ikegami, Niwa, Ogihara, Yodoi, and Miyazaki.
Yokoyama, W.M. *See* Idris, Iizuka, Smith, Scalzo, and Yokoyama.
Yoneda, J. *See* Dong, Yoneda, Kumar, and Fidler.
Yoshida, K. *See* Betz, Bloch, van den Broek, Yoshida, Taga, Kishimoto, Addicks, Rajewsky, and Müller.
Yoshie, O. *See* Fong, Robinson, Steeber, Tedder, Yoshie, Imai, and Patel.
Youn, J., Chen, J., Goenka, S., Aronica, M.A., Mora, A.L., Correa, V., Sheller, J.R., and Boothby, M. In vivo function of an interleukin 2 receptor β chain (IL-2Rβ)/IL-4Rα cytokine receptor chimera potentiates allergic airway disease. 1803.
Yu, C. *See* Ridgway, Ito, Fassò, Yu, and Fathman.
Yukitake, H. *See* Matsumoto, Yukitake, Kanbara, and Yamada.

Z

Zaghouani, H. *See* Min, Legge, Pack, and Zaghouani.
Zähringer, U. *See* Lüneberg, Zähringer, Knirel, Steinmann, Hartmann, Steinmetz, Rohde, Köhl, and Frosch.
Zajac, A.J., Blattman, J.N., Murali-Krishna, K., Sourdive, D.J.D., Suresh, M., Altman, J.D., and Ahmed, R. Viral immune evasion due to persistence of activated T cells without effector function. 2205.
— *See* Sourdive, Murali-Krishna, Altman, Zajac, Whitmire, Pannetier, Kourilsky, Evavold, Sette, and Ahmed.
Zamai, L., Ahmad, M., Bennett, I.M., Azzoni, L., Alnemri, E.S., and Perussia, B. Natural killer (NK) cell–mediated cytotoxicity: differential use of TRAIL and Fas ligand by immature and mature primary human NK cells. 2375.
Zhang, D.-H. *See* Yang, Cohn, Zhang, Homer, Ray, and Ray.
Zhang, H. *See* Gao, Herndon, Zhang, Griffith, and Ferguson.
Zhang, P., Iwama, A., Datta, M.W., Darlington, G.J., Link, D.C., and Tenen, D.G. Upregulation of interleukin 6 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptors by transcription factor CCAAT enhancer binding protein α (C/EBPα) is critical for granulopoiesis. 1173.
Zhang, W.-j. *See* Hackam, Rotstein, Zhang, Gruenheid, Gros, and Grinstein.
Zhang, X. *See* Sun, Zhang, Tough, and Sprent.
Zhao, B.-Y. *See* Honda, Rogers, Nakata, Zhao, Pine, Nakai, Kurosu, Rom, and Weiden.
Zhou, J.L. *See* Mevorach, Zhou, Song, and Elkon.
Zhou, M., Sayad, A., Simmons, W.A., Jones, R.C., Maika, S.D., Satumtira, N., Dorris, M.L., Gaskell, S.J., Bordoli, R.S., Sartor, R.B., Slaughter, C.A., Richardson, J.A., Hammer, R.E., and Taurog, J.D. The specificity of peptides bound to human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen (HLA)-B27 influences the prevalence of arthritis in HLA-B27 transgenic rats. 877.
Zhou, X. *See* Liu, Shipley, Vu, Zhou, Diaz, Werb, and Senior.
Ziegler, R. *See* Börcsök, Schairer, Sommer, Wakley, Schneider, Geiger, Niethard, Ziegler, and Kasperk.

Zijlmans, J.M.J.M. *See* Brummendorf, Dragowska, Zijlmans, Thornbury, and Lansdorp.

Zilocchi, C., Stoppacciaro, A., Chiodoni, C., Parenza, M., Terrazzini, N., and Colombo, M.P. Interferon γ–independent rejection of interleukin 12–transduced carcinoma cells requires $CD4^+$ T cells and granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor. 133.

Zinkernagel, R.M. *See* Fehr, Rickert, Odermatt, Roes, Rajewsky, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.

— *See* Ludewig, Odermatt, Landmann, Hengartner, and Zinkernagel.

Zipeto, D. *See* Bodaghi, Jones, Zipeto, Vita, Sun, Laurent, Arenzana-Seisdedos, Virelizier, and Michelson.

Zipfel, P.F. *See* Dinkel, Warnatz, Ledermann, Rolink, Zipfel, Bürki, and Eibel.

Zlotnik, A. *See* Dieu, Vanbervliet, Vicari, Bridon, Oldham, Aït-Yahia, Brière, Zlotnik, Lebecque, and Caux.

SUBJECT INDEX VOLUME 188

A1 gene, role in inhibition of neutrophil apoptosis, 1985
Actin cytoskeleton, role of Vav in regulation of peptide-specific apoptosis in T cells, 2099
Activator protein, activation of inflammatory cytokines and, by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1277
Adenocarcinomas, interleukin 12 prevents spontaneous mammary, 589
Adenosine, role in promoting endothelial barrier function, 1433
5′-adenosine monophosphate, promotes endothelial barrier function, 1433
Adhesion
  dual function of CD43 in leukocyte–endothelial cell interactions, 2181
  β2 integrin on eosinophils binds vascular cell adhesion molecule 1, 2187
  Rho-dependent regulation of peripheral blood T cell cytoarchitecture and activation, 1211
  of T cells to endothelial selectins controlled by interleukin 4 and interleukin 12, 2225
  vascular adhesion protein 1 is a novel multifunctional molecule, 17
Adhesion molecules, role in interleukin 5–stimulated eosinophil mobilization from bone marrow, 1621
Airway
  essential role of nuclear factor κB in allergic inflammation, 1739
  interleukin 9 induces inflammation and bronchial hyperresponsiveness, 1307
  role of chemokines in hyperresponsiveness of, 157
  role of interleukin 2 receptor/interleukin 4 receptor chimera in allergic disease in, 1803
Allelic exclusion, in productive T cell receptor δ variable region genes, 1465
Allergic airway hyperresponsiveness, role of interleukin 2 receptor/interleukin 4 receptor chimera in, 1803
Allergic inflammation
  essential role of nuclear factor κB in, 1739
  in lung, action of chemokines in, 157
Alzheimers'disease, complement-dependent proinflammatory properties of β-amyloid peptide, 431
3-Aminopropanal, role in mediation of cerebral ischemia, 327
Amyloid, complement-dependent proinflammatory properties of Alzheimers' disease β-peptide, 431
β-amyloid peptide, in Alzheimers' disease, complement-dependent proinflammatory properties of, 431
Anaphylaxis, role of mast cells in immunoglobulin E–dependent, 1587
Angiogenesis
  interleukin 4 inhibition of, 1039
  mast cells secrete vascular permeability factor/vascular endothelial cell growth factor, 1135
  vasostatin inhibits proliferation of endothelium and suppresses, 2349
Angiostatin, granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor regulates production of, 755
Angiotensin receptor, promotes axonal regeneration in optic nerve, 661
Antibodies, interleukin 6 influences germinal center development and production of, 1895
Antibody repertoire, complete sequence of human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region locus determined, 2151
Anticancer drugs, caspase activation in response to CD95 and, 979
Anti-DNA
  peptide antigen initiates systemic lupus erythematosus-like immune response, 29
  regulation of B cells in recombination-activating gene deficiency, 1247
Antigen, of shared human melanoma, defined by cytotoxic T lymphocyte, 1005
Antigen presentation
  B cells directly tolerize $CD8^+$ T cells, 1977
  CD1-restricted recognition of synthetic glycolipid antigens by natural killer T cells, 1529
  by dendritic cells after gene gun vaccination, 1075
  highly conserved CD1-mediated recognition of α-galactosylceramide by natural killer T cells, 1521
  role of syk tyrosine kinase in B cell receptor–mediated, 819
Antigen processing
  glycan regulation in endoplasmic reticulum can reveal CTL epitopes, 773
  p53 mutation retards proteasomal processing of cytotoxic T lymphocyte epitope, 1017
  and rab4 in B cells, 1769
  in secretory pathway defined by *trans*-Golgi network protease furin, 1105
  TAP-independent insulin presentation to T cells, 961
Antigen receptor, characterization and cloning of new signaling component in B cells which requires, 791
Antigen-presenting cells, role in type I interferon-mediated stimulation of T cells by CpG DNA, 2335
Antigens
  access to MHC class I cross-presentation pathway, 409
  recognition by T cells on dendritic and B cells, 1473
Antiretroviral therapy
  B cell responses to HIV-1 infection during, 233
  role of cytokines to induce HIV-1 replication in latently infected $CD4^+$ T cells, 83
Antitumor response, interleukin 12–mediated rejection of carcinoma cells, independent of interferon γ, 133
Antiviral immunity, costimulatory role of CD19 in B cell memory, 145
Antiviral response, role of glycosaminoglycan binding domain of RANTES in effect against HIV-1, 1917
Apoptosis
  3-aminopropanal mediates neuronal and glial cell death during ischemia, 327
  antigen access to MHC class I cross-presentation pathway, 409
  antiinflammatory effects of CD95 ligand-induced, 887
  caspase activation during CD95- and anticancer drug–induced, 979
  caspase-activated factor induces mitochondrial membrane depolarization and cytochrome c release, 2193
  decreased Bcl-2 levels allows for tumor necrosis factor–mediated, in cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1391
  dendritic cells efficiently process cellular fragments on MHC class II products, 2163
  effect of Bax and Bcl-2 on T cell selection, 1125
  effect of Blimp-1 on cell fate during B cell development, 515
  exposure to cells in, induces autoantibody production, 387
  Fas and Fas ligand interactions suppress melanoma lung metastasis, 1717
  induced by Neu differentiation factor, 1535
  JNK regulates deletion of immature T cells, 1817
  MAPK interferes with FADD-mediated, 1795
  of neutrophils, role of A1 gene in inhibition of, 1985
  nuclear factor κB–regulated *xiap* protects endothelial cells from tumor necrosis factor α–induced, 211
  p53 and CD95 in anticancer drug–induced, 2033
  regulation of anti-DNA B cells in recombination-activating gene deficiency, 1247
  role of caspases in Fas-mediated necrosis and, 919
  role of nuclear factor-κB and TRAF2 to suppress, 1381
  roles of Lyn, Jak2, and Raf-1 kinases in interleukin 5–induced suppression of, 421
  SCL-dependent cell survival and c-Kit expression, 439
  thioredoxin prevents diabetes by protecting β cells against, 1445
  Vav regulates peptide-specific, in T cells, 2099
Apoptotic cells, complement-dependent clearance of, by macrophages, 2313
APRIL, new tumor necrosis factor family ligand stimulates tumor cell growth, 1185
Arthritis, HLA-B27 peptide specificity in, 877
Asthma
  action of chemokines in lung allergic inflammation and airway hyperresponsiveness, 157
  characterization of murine leukotriene B_4 receptor expressed on eosinophils, 1063
  essential role of nuclear factor κB in allergic airway inflammation, 1739
  interleukin 9 induces airway inflammation and hyperresponsiveness, 1307
ATP, requirement for caspase activation during anticancer drug–induced apoptosis, 979
Attaching and effacing lesion, two secreted virulence factors of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 1907
Autoimmune disease
  anti-dsDNA reactivity induced with peptide antigen, 29
  antioxidative and antiapoptotic roles of thioredoxin to prevent, 1445
  $CD4^+$ T cells prevent spontaneous encephalomyelitis, 1883
  $CD4^+$ T cells protect against spontaneous encephalomyelitis, 1875
  $CD4^+CD25^+$ cells suppress T cell activation by inhibiting interleukin 2 production, 287
  clonal deletion of Fas-deficient B cells in, 909

crystal structure of multiple sclerosis–related HLA-DR2, 1511
dendritic cells induce and maintain diabetes via lymphoid organogenesis, 1493
gelatinase B in experimental bullous pemphigoid, 475
melanocyte-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitiligo, 1203
survival of viral antigen–specific T cells that induce, 1725
T cell anergy and organ-specific regulation of neonatal tolerance, 2007
variation of MHC class II expression on nonobese diabetic T cell response, 2267
Autoimmune hepatitis, selective $CD8^+$ T cell–induced liver damage, 1147
Autoimmunity
complement-dependent clearance of apoptotic cells by macrophages, 2313
exposure to apoptotic cells induces autoantibody production, 387
repression of CD86 on self-reactive B cells prevents, 651
Axonal regeneration, promoted by angiotensin receptor in optic nerve, 661
2B4, natural killer cell and T cell immunoglobulin surface protein is ligand for CD48, 2083
B7, engagement of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 inhibits T cell activation in absence of CD28, 205
B7.2, repression on self-reactive B cells prevents autoimmunity, 651
B cell memory, costimulatory role of CD19 in, 145
B cell receptor
activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase family by PLC-γ2 and GTPases, 1287
mediates mitogen-activated protein kinase activation regulated by protein tyrosine kinases, 1297
role of inositol phosphatase Ship as regulator of signaling, 1333
role of syk tyrosine kinase in antigen presentation mediated by, 819
varying affinity induces differential activation of B cells, 1453
B cells
activation mediated by *toll*-like receptor protein RP-105, 93
antigen processing and rab4 in, 1769
autoimmunity prevented via repression of CD86 on self-reactive, 651
calcium responses triggered in T cells by dendritic cells and, 1473
CD148 and CD27 are markers for human splenic memory, 1691
characterization and cloning of new signaling component in, 791
clonal deletion of Fas-deficient, 909
directly tolerize $CD8^+$ T cells, 1977
early growth response 1 advances development of, 2215
effect of Blimp-1 on cell fate during development of, 515
frequent receptor editing during normal development of, 1231
independent and opposing roles for Btk and Lyn in B and myeloid signaling pathways, 833
induction of B lineage genes by basic helix-loop-helix transcription factor E12, 699
movement independent of tumor necrosis factor, 1503
novel chemokine acting selectively on T cells produced by dendritic cells and, 451
processing of switch transcripts required for class switch recombination in, 2369
regulation in recombination-activating gene deficiency, 1247
responses to HIV-1 infection during combination antiretroviral therapy, 233
role of ELC in migration of, in lymphoid tissues, 181
role of 3′ immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancers in class switching in, 1421
role of inositol phosphatase Ship in regulation of receptor signaling, 1333
role of interleukin 7 in receptor editing in germinal center, 365
role of Pax5 in early development of, 735
secondary V(D)J recombination in human tonsils, 765
self tolerance to demyelinating autoantibodies, 169
somatic mutation in rearranged V genes of immunoglobulin D peripheral blood, 1679
variable gene complexity regulates development of, 483
varying affinity for B cell receptor induces differential activation of, 1453
B cell–specific activator protein, role of Pax5 in early B cell development, 735
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, recombinant, vaccination against malaria, 845
Bacterial infection, role of immunoglobulin M in immediate defense against acute peritonitis, 2381
Bacterial invasion, of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* mediated by porin, 941
Bax, effect on T cell selection, 1125
bcl-2, role of A1 gene in inhibition of neutrophil apoptosis, 1985
Bcl-2
decreased levels allows for tumor necrosis factor–mediated apoptosis in cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1391
effect on T cell selection, 1125
role in interleukin 3 prevention of neuronal death in hippocampus, 635
Binding, $Qa\text{-}1^b$ binds class I peptides derived from several mammalian species, 973
Blimp-1, effect on cell fate during B cell development, 515
Blisters, gelatinase B in experimental bullous pemphigoid, 475
Bone
glucocorticoids regulate human osteoblastic endothelin A receptor, 1563
role of TRANCE in resorption of, in osteoclasts, 997
Bone marrow
acute eosinophil mobilization from, stimulated by interleukin 5, 1621
early growth response 1 advances B cell development in, 2215
roles of selectins and vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 in cell rolling in, 465
Bone marrow transfer, positive selection of extrathymically developed T cells by self-antigens, 779
Brain, 3-aminopropanal mediates cerebral ischemia, 327
Bronchial hyperresponsiveness, role of chemokines in, 157
Btk, independent and opposing roles for Lyn and, in B and myeloid signaling pathways, 833
Bullous pemphigoid, gelatinase B in, 475
Burkitt lymphoma, vasostatin inhibits angiogenesis and suppresses growth of, 2349
Calcium, responses triggered in T cells by dendritic and B cells, 1473
Calcium signaling, progesterone blocks K^+ channels and, 1593
Cancer
caspase activation in response to CD95 and anticancer drugs, 979
central role of $CD4^+$ T cells in antitumor immunity, 2357
characterization of two p73 splice variants expressed in various tumor cell lines, 1763
interleukin 12 prevents spontaneous mammary adenocarcinomas, 589
Neu differentiation factor induces apoptosis, 1535
regulation of angiostatin production by granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor, 755
vasostatin inhibits angiogenesis and suppresses tumor growth, 2349
Cancer therapy, p53 activates CD95 in response to DNA damage by anticancer drugs, 2033
Carcinoma cells, interleukin 12–mediated rejection of, independent of interferon γ, 133
Cardiac defects, inactivation of gp130 causes widespread immunological, neurological, pulmonary, hepatic and, 1955
Caspase
regulation and ATP requirement for activation of, 979
role in Fas-mediated apoptosis and necrosis, 919
Caspase-activated factor, induces mitochondrial membrane depolarization and cytochrome c release, 2193
CCAAT enhancer binding protein
induced by interferon, enhances HIV-1 replication, 1255
role in granulocyte development, 1173
CCR5, R2b-tropic simian immunodeficiency virus infection in mangabeys with Δ24 defect, 2057
CD1
highly conserved recognition of α-galactosylceramide by natural killer T cells mediated by, 1521
recognition of synthetic glycolipid antigens by natural killer T cells restricted by, 1529
CD1d, CD161 costimulation of T cells specific to, 867
CD3, expression of T cell receptor β VDJ genes in early thymic development requires signaling of, 1669
CD3δ, role of CD3γ and, in T cell development, 1375
CD3γ, role of CD3δ and, in T cell development, 1375
CD4, visualization of T cell lineage commitment, 2321
CD4 cells, critical in maintaining effective cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2199
CD4 coreceptor, role in T cell activation with dimeric peptide–MHC class II ligand, 1633
CD4 T cells
HIV-1 variation within epitopes of, 1785
role in regulating CD8 T cell responses during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 2205
$CD4^+$ T cells
central role in antitumor immunity, 2357
envelope glycoprotein determines depletion of, in simian–human immunodeficiency virus, 1159
prevention of spontaneous experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis by, 1883
protection from spontaneous autoimmune encephalomyelitis by, 1875
regulation of commitment to interleukin 4 production by, 2289
role of cytokines to induce HIV-1 replication in latently infected, 83
$CD4^+CD25^+$ T cells, suppress T cell activation by inhibiting interleukin 2 production, 287

CD5, regulation of expression during T cell development, 2301
CD8 lineage, antagonist peptide selects thymocytes into, 1083
CD8 T cells, silencing during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 2205
$CD8^+$ T cells
antigen-specific expansions in chronic HIV infection, 785
B cells directly tolerize, 1977
distinct interferon γ and interleukin 3 gene methylation in, 103
liver damage selectively induced by, 1147
role in clearance of influenza virus, 223
roles of CD95 and TNFR2 in peripheral deletion of, 415
CD14, role of mammalian Toll-like receptors as signal transducers for lipopolysaccharides depends on, 2091
CD18, spontaneous skin ulceration and defective T cell function in mice lacking, 119
CD19, costimulatory role in B cell memory, 145
CD25, nuclear factor of activated T cells controls promoter of, 1369
CD27
and CD148 are markers for human splenic memory B cells, 1691
marker for somatically mutated memory B cells, 1679
CD28
antigen-dependent costimulation selectively enhances T cell survival, 619
B7-1 engagement of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 inhibits T cell activation in absence of, 205
cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 inhibits regulation of allograft rejection in absence of, 199
role of cytotoxic T lymphocyte–associated antigen 4 to counterbalance, 1849
CD36
role in adhesion to oxidized low-density lipoproteins and H_2O_2 secretion, 2257
role in phagocytosis of apoptotic cells by immature dendritic cells, 1359
CD43, leukocyte recruitment in absence of, 2181
CD48, 2B4 immunoglobulin surface protein is ligand for, 2083
CD86, repression on self-reactive B cells prevents autoimmunity, 651
CD87, regulates leukocyte recruitment via β_2 integrins, 1029
CD94, is natural killer receptor for MHC molecule Qa-1, 1841
CD95
activated by p53 in response to DNA damage by anticancer drugs, 2033
B cells directly tolerize $CD8^+$ T cells via deletion mediated by, 1977
caspase activation in response to anticancer drugs and, 979
role in peripheral deletion of $CD8^+$ T cells, 415
CD95 ligand, antiinflammatory effects of apoptosis induced by, 887
CD148, and CD27 are markers for human splenic memory B cells, 1691
CD152, role in thymic selection, 1239
CD161, costimulation of CD1d-specific T cells, 867
Cell adhesion, fractalkine mediates leukocyte capture and firm, 1413
Cell cycle
asymmetric divisions in hematopoietic stem cells, 1117
stem cell regulation, expansion and engraftment are based on, 393
Cell death
exposure to apoptotic cells induces autoantibody production, 387
MAPK interferes with FADD-mediated, 1795
role of caspases in Fas-mediated apoptosis and necrosis, 919
TRAIL and Fas ligand use during natural killer cell differentiation, 2375
Cell differentiation, effect of Blimp-1 on cell fate during B cell development, 515
Cell division, asymmetric, in hematopoietic stem cells, 1117
Cell permeability, 5′-adenosine monophosphate and adenosine promote endothelial barrier function, 1433
Cell rolling
in bone marrow, roles of selectins and vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 in, 465
regulation of L-selectin–mediated, through receptor dimerization, 1385
Cell survival, new tumor necrosis factor family ligand stimulates tumor cell growth, 1185
Central nervous system
angiotensin receptor promotes axonal regeneration in optic nerve, 661
interleukin 3 prevents neuronal death in hippocampus, 635
Cerebral ischemia, role of 3-aminopropanal to mediate, 327
Chagas' disease, cysteine protease inhibitors cure experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, 725
Chemokine
attenuation of glomerulonephritis by vMIP-II, 193
expression and chemotactic activity of Epstein-Barr virus–induced molecule 1 ligand, 181
produced by B and dendritic cells, acts selectively on T cells, 451
rapid secretion of prestored interleukin 8 from vascular endothelium, 1751
Chemokine receptor
CCR1 is monocyte hemofiltrate C-C chemokine-1 receptor, 603
interferon-γ–inducible protein 10 inhibits signaling of herpesvirus, 405
T cell cytotoxicity mediated by RANTES via CCR3, 609
Chemokines
CCR1 is monocyte hemofiltrate C-C chemokine-1 receptor, 603
β-chemokines, mAb against glycosaminoglycan binding domain of RANTES, 1917
fractalkine mediates leukocyte capture, firm adhesion and activation, 1413
opiate inhibition of chemotaxis induced by, 317
role in lung allergic inflammation and airway hyperresponsiveness, 157
selective recruitment of immature and mature dendritic cells by distinct, 373
sequestration by cytomegalovirus-infected cells, 855
Chemotherapy, cysteine protease inhibitors cure experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, 725
Chlamydia, vaccination using ex vivo antigen-pulsed dendritic cells, 809
Chok, genetic control of natural killer cells by, 2243
Chronic hepatitis, pathogenetic mechanisms of hepatocellular carcinoma, 341
c-Jun
activation by PLC-γ2 and GTPases, 1287
B cell receptor–mediated mitogen-activated protein kinase activation, 1297
c-Kit, transcription factor SCL required for expression and function of, 439
c-kit ligand, stem cell factor enhances innate immunity through effects on mast cells, 2343
Class II molecules, alteration of hydrogen bond causes degradation of MHC, 2139
Class switching
in B cells, role of 3′ immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancers in, 1421
processing of switch transcripts required for, 2369
c-maf, role of interleukin 4 in T helper cell differentiation promoted by, 1859
Colitis, oxazolone, new experimental form treatable with antibodies to interleukin 4, 1929
Collagen, role of Src family kinases in platelet activation by, 267
Colon carcinoma, vasostatin inhibits angiogenesis and suppresses growth of, 2349
Combination antiretroviral therapy, B cell responses to HIV-1 infection during, 233
Complement
clearance of apoptotic cells by macrophages dependent on, 2313
factor H binding to loop 5 of porin protein A mediates serum resistance in *N. gonorrhoeae*, 671
inhibition of regulation in Heymann nephritis, 1353
proinflammatory properties of Alzheimers' disease β-amyloid peptide dependent on, 431
role of inhibitor Crry in protection from glomerular injury, 1321
role in interleukin 6 influence of germinal center development and antibody production, 1895
Costimulation, antigen-dependent CD28 signaling selectively enhances T cell survival, 619
CpG DNA, type I interferon-mediated stimulation of T cells by, 2335
Crescentic glomerulonephritis, MHC class II expression by intrinsic renal cells required for, 597
Cross-presentation
of antigens to cytotoxic T lymphocytes, role of dendritic cells in, 1359
focuses on high dose antigens and those released during cellular destruction, 409
role of CD95 in peripheral deletion of $CD8^+$ T cells induced by antigen, 415
Cross-reactivity, of viral peptides in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 1725
Crry
role of complement inhibitor in protection from glomerular injury, 1321
role in inhibition of complement regulation in Heymann nephritis, 1353
Crystal structure, of multiple sclerosis–related HLA-DR2, 1511
Cysteine protease inhibitors, cure experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, 725
Cytochrome c, caspase-activated factor induces mitochondrial membrane depolarization and release of, 2193
Cytokines
activation of stress response kinases and inflammation by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1277
c-maf promotes T helper cell differentiation via interleukin 4, 1859
conditional inactivation of gp130 causes widespread defects, 1955
fluctuating phenotype of stem cell stimulated by, 393

interleukin 6 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptors in granulopoiesis, 1173
interleukin 9 induces airway inflammation and hyperresponsiveness, 1307
ligation of Fcγ receptor mediates production of interleukin 10, 217
new tumor necrosis factor family ligand stimulates tumor cell growth, 1185
regulation of commitment to interleukin 4 production by $CD4^+$ T cells, 2289
regulatory role of OX40/OX40 ligand in promoting differentiation of Th2 CD4 T cells, 297
role in inducing HIV-1 replication in latently infected $CD4^+$ T cells, 83
role of interferon γ in recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination against malaria, 845
role of interleukin 2 receptor/interleukin 4 receptor chimera in allergic airway disease, 1803
role of interleukin 6 in autoantibody production in pristane-induced lupus, 985
role in natural model of cutaneous *Leishmania major* infection, 1941
transforming growth factor β production inversely correlates with severity of malaria, 39
Cytomegalovirus
infected cells sequester CC chemokines, 855
lymphocyte control prevents replication during latent infection, 1047
murine, interferon γ regulates latency of, 577
trophoblast class I molecules resist degradation by, 497
Cytoskeleton
changes in protozoa upon attachment to *Legionella pneumophila*, 505
HIV-1 reverse transcription involves, 2113
Cytotoxic T cells, role in influenza virus infection, 223
Cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4
B7-1 engagement inhibits T cell activation in absence of CD28, 205
inhibitory role in regulation of allograft rejection, 199
role in thymic selection, 1239
Cytotoxic T lymphocyte–associated antigen 4, induces T cell transforming growth factor β production, 1849
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes
activity mediated by RANTES via chemokine receptor CCR3, 609
antigen-specific $CD8^+$ T cell expansions in chronic HIV infection, 785
B cells directly tolerize $CD8^+$ T cells, 1977
critical need for CD4 cells in maintaining effective, 2199
glycan-regulated antigen processing in endoplasmic reticulum reveals epitopes of, 773
heteroclitic vaccines for tumor immunity, 1553
high antigen density decreases Bcl-2 levels and allows for apoptosis of, 1391
melanocyte-specific, in vitiligo, 1203
new shared human melanoma antigen defined by, 1005
p53 mutation protects cells from lysis by, 1017
pathogenetic mechanisms of hepatocellular carcinoma, 341
use of tetramers to monitor tumor-specific, 1641
Cytotoxicity
characterization of NKp46 involved in natural killer cell activation, 953
genetic control of natural killer cells by *Chok*, 2243
T cell activity mediated by RANTES via chemokine receptor CCR3, 609
TRAIL and Fas ligand use during natural killer cell differentiation, 2375
Vav and Rac1 regulate development of cell-mediated killing, 549
Dendritic cells
activation and interleukin 12 release by *Leishmania major*–infected skin-derived, 1547
calcium responses triggered in T cells by B cells and, 1473
efficient presentation of phagocytosed cellular fragments on MHC class II products, 2163
functional activity in respiratory tract, 2019
induce and maintain autoimmune diabetes via lymphoid organogenesis, 1493
navigation role of ELC in lymphoid tissues, 181
novel chemokine acting selectively on T cells produced by B cells and, 451
phagocytosis of apoptotic cells via $\alpha_v\beta_5$ and CD36, 1359
role in antigen presentation after gene gun vaccination, 1075
role of growth factor Flt3 ligand in prevention of peripheral tolerance, 2075
role of lymphotoxin α and tumor necrosis factor in development of follicular, 745
selective recruitment by distinct chemokines of immature and mature, 373
signal transduction during survival and maturation of, 2175
vaccination against chlamydia using ex vivo antigen-pulsed, 809
Diabetes
antioxidative and antiapoptotic roles of thioredoxin to prevent, 1445
dendritic cells induce and maintain, via lymphoid organogenesis, 1493
overexpression of natural killer cells protects against, 1831
variation of MHC class II expression and T cell response in nonobese, 2267
Dimerization, regulation of L-selectin–mediated rolling through, 1385
DNA
peptide immunization induces autoantibody production, 29
protection against respiratory syncytial virus infection by immunization with, 681
type I interferon-mediated stimulation of T cells by CpG, 2335
DNA immunization, antigen presentation by dendritic cells after gene gun vaccination, 1075
DNA methylation, distinction between interferon γ and interleukin 3 in $CD8^+$ T cells, 103
DNA repair, and V(D)J recombination in severe combined immunodeficiency, 627
Drug resistance, p53 activates CD95 in response to DNA damage by anticancer drugs, 2033
Early B cell factor, induction by basic helix-loop-helix transcription factor E12, 699
Early growth response 1
B cell development advanced by, 2215
role in thymic selection, 715
Encephalomyelitis
$CD4^+$ T cells prevent spontaneous experimental autoimmune, 1883
$CD4^+$ T cells protect against spontaneous experimental autoimmune, 1875
survival of viral antigen–specific T cells that induce experimental autoimmune, 1725
Endocytosis, antigen processing and rab4 in B cells, 1769
Endoplasmic reticulum, glycan-regulated antigen processing reveals CTL epitopes in, 773
Endothelial cells, protection from apoptosis by nuclear factor κB–regulated *xiap*, 211
Endothelin A receptor, regulated by glucocorticoids in human bone cells, 1563
Endothelium
5′-adenosine monophosphate and adenosine promote barrier function of, 1433
localization of interleukin 8 in Weibel-Palade bodies, 1757
rapid secretion of prestored interleukin 8 from vascular, 1751
stromal cell-derived factor 1 induces migration of megakaryocytes, 539
vascular adhesion protein 1 is a novel multifunctional molecule in, 17
vasostatin inhibits proliferation of, 2349
Engraftment, fluctuating phenotype of cytokine-stimulated stem cell effects, 393
Enhancer binding protein, induced by interferon, enhances HIV-1 replication, 1255
Envelope glycoprotein, $CD4^+$ T cell depletion in simian–human immunodeficiency virus determined by, 1159
Eosinophilia
essential role of nuclear factor κB in allergic airway inflammation, 1739
interleukin 9 induces airway inflammation and bronchial hyperresponsiveness, 1307
mediated by respiratory syncytial virus G protein, 1967
Eosinophils
αdβ2 integrin binds vascular cell adhesion molecule 1, 2187
central role of $CD4^+$ T cells in antitumor immunity, 2357
characterization of murine leukotriene B_4 receptor expressed on, 1063
mobilization from bone marrow stimulated by interleukin 5, 1621
role of Raf-1 kinase in activation and degranulation of, 421
Epithelium
colocalization of immunoglobulin A with Sendai virus in, 1223
selection and expression in thymic medullary region, 1
Epstein-Barr virus, expression and chemotactic activity of molecule 1 ligand chemokine induced by, 181
Escherichia coli
characterization of hemoglobin protease secreted by, 1091
two secreted virulence factors of enteropathogenic, 1907
Esp proteins, two secreted virulence factors of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 1907
Exocytosis, gene expression in resting and activated mast cells, 1657
Expansion, of $CD8^+$ T cells in chronic HIV infection, 785
Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis
$CD4^+$ T cells prevent spontaneous, 1883
$CD4^+$ T cells protect against spontaneous, 1875
development and function of B cells producing demyelinating autoantibodies, 169
survival of viral antigen–specific T cells that induce, 1725
Experimental bullous pemphigoid, gelatinase B in, 475
Extracellular signal-regulated kinase, activation by PLC-γ2 and GTPases, 1287

Extrathymic T cells, positive selection by self-antigens of, 779
Eye, antiinflammatory effects of CD95 ligand-induced apoptosis in, 887
Fas
  clonal deletion of B cells deficient in, 909
  interactions with Fas ligand suppress melanoma lung metastasis, 1717
  repression of CD86 on self-reactive B cells allows deletion mediated by, 651
  role of caspases in apoptosis and necrosis mediated by, 919
Fas ligand
  antiinflammatory effects of apoptosis induced by, 887
  interactions with Fas suppress melanoma lung metastasis, 1717
  use of TRAIL and, during natural killer cell differentiation, 2375
Fas-associated death domain protein, MAPK interferes with cell death mediated by, 1795
Fcε receptor 1
  Rac regulation of nuclear factor of activated T cells in response to stimulation by, 527
  role in mast cell secretion of vascular permeability factor/vascular endothelial cell growth factor, 1135
Fc receptor γ
  production of interleukin 10 mediated by ligation of, 217
  role of Src family kinases in platelet activation via GPVI complex with, 267
Fc receptor γ chain, mast cell activation involves association of PIR-A with, 991
FcεRI, gene expression in resting and activated mast cells before and after stimulation with, 1657
FLIP, mediates MKK1 suppression of FADD-mediated apoptosis, 1795
Flt3 ligand, prevention of peripheral tolerance by dendritic cell growth factor, 2075
Fractalkine, mediates leukocyte capture, firm adhesion and activation, 1413
Fucosyltransferase, control of FucT-VII by interleukin 4 and interleukin 12, 2225
Furin, antigen processing in secretory pathway defined by *trans*-Golgi network protease, 1105
G protein, of respiratory syncytial virus, eosinophilia mediated by, 1967
G protein–coupled receptor, interferon-γ–inducible protein 10 inhibits signaling of herpesvirus, 405
β-galactosidase, role in visualization of CD4/CD8 T cell commitment, 2321
α-Galactosylceramide, CD1-mediated recognition by natural killer T cells is highly conserved, 1521
galU, essential gene for capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis, 2047
Gastric mucosa, urease vaccine protects against *Helicobacter pylori* in absence of antibodies in, 2277
Gelatinase B, in experimental bullous pemphigoid, 475
Gene expression
  CD3 signaling required in early thymic development, 1669
  distinct interferon γ and interleukin 3 methylation in $CD8^+$ T cells, 103
  induction of early B cell factor and B lineage genes by transcription factor E12, 699
  in resting and activated mast cells, 1657
Gene gun, antigen presentation by dendritic cells after vaccination with, 1075
Gene recombination, frequent receptor editing during normal B cell development, 1231
Gene targeting
  conditional inactivation of gp130 causes widespread defects, 1955
  development and function of B cells producing demyelinating autoantibodies, 169
Genetic sequence, complete sequence of human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region locus determined, 2151
Genetics, the super-information age of immunoglobulin research, 1973
Genital tract, vaccination against chlamydia using ex vivo antigen-pulsed dendritic cells, 809
Germinal center
  interleukin 6 influences development of, 1895
  role of interleukin 7 in receptor editing in B cells, 365
  role of lymphotoxin α and tumor necrosis factor in development of, 745
  secondary V(D)J recombination in human tonsil B cells, 765
Germinal center formation, role of CD19 in, 145
Glomerular injury
  inhibition of complement regulation in Heymann nephritis, 1353
  permanent depletion of T cells prevents proteinuria in Heymann nephritis, 1775
  role of complement inhibitor Crry in protection from, 1321
Glomerulonephritis
  attenuation by vMIP-II, 193
  MHC class II expression by intrinsic renal cells required for crescentic, 597
Glucocorticoids, regulate endothelin A receptor in human bone cells, 1563
Glycolipid
  CD1-restricted recognition by natural killer T cells, 1529
  highly conserved CD1-mediated recognition by natural killer T cells is highly conserved, 1521
Glycoprotein VI, role of Src family kinases in platelet activation via FcRγ complex with, 267
Golgi, antigen processing in secretory pathway defined by network protease furin, 1105
Gonorrhea, activation of stress response kinases by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1277
gp100, murine tumor rejection antigen, 277
gp130, conditional inactivation causes widespread defects, 1955
Gram-positive shock, peptidoglycan and lipoteichoic acid in induction of nitric oxide, organ failure and, 305
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor, role in granulocyte development, 1173
Granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor, regulation of angiostatin production by, 755
Granulopoiesis, interleukin 6 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptors in, 1173
GTP binding protein, porin-mediated invasion of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* controlled by, 941
Hapten, role in induction of T helper cell type 2 experimental colitis, 1929
Hartmannella vermiformis, cytoskeletal changes upon attachment to *Legionella pneumophila*, 505
Helicobacter pylori, immunization with urease vaccine protects against, in absence of antibodies, 2277
Hematopoiesis
  asymmetric cell divisions in stem cells, 1117
  interleukin 6 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptors in granulopoiesis, 1173
Heme binding, characterization of hemoglobin protease secreted by *Escherichia coli*, 1091
Hemofiltrate C-C chemokine-1 receptor, identification of CCR1 as, 603
Hemoglobin protease, characterization of, secreted by *Escherichia coli*, 1091
Hepatitis, selective $CD8^+$ T cell–induced liver damage, 1147
Hepatitis virus B, pathogenetic mechanisms of hepatocellular carcinoma, 341
Hepatocellular carcinoma, immune response to chronic hepatitis virus B infection and, 341
Herpesvirus
  interferon γ regulates murine cytomegalovirus latency and chronic vascular pathology, 577
  interferon-γ–inducible protein 10 inhibits signaling of, 405
Heteroclitic peptides, cytotoxic T lymphocyte vaccines for tumor immunity, 1553
Heterologous viruses, protective antiviral immunity mediated by memory T cells, 1705
Heymann nephritis
  inhibition of complement regulation in, 1353
  permanent depletion of T cells prevents proteinuria in, 1775
Hippocampus, interleukin 3 prevents neuronal death in, 635
Histocompatibility leukocyte antigen B27, peptide specificity in arthritis, 877
HIV
  antigen-specific expansions of $CD8^+$ T cells in chronic infection of, 785
  R2b-tropic simian immunodeficiency virus infection CCR5-deleted mangabeys, 2057
HIV-1
  combination antiretroviral therapy affects B cell responses to infection of, 233
  critical need for CD4 cells in maintaining effective cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2199
  envelope glycoprotein determines $CD4^+$ T cell depletion in, 1159
  interferon induces inhibitory C/EBP and enhances replication of, 1255
  role of cytokines to induce replication in latently infected $CD4^+$ T cells, 83
  role of glycosaminoglycan binding domain of RANTES in effect against, 1917
  T cell cytotoxicity mediated by RANTES via chemokine receptor CCR3, 609
  variation within CD4 epitopes, 1785
HLA-DR2, crystal structure of multiple sclerosis–related, 1511
H_2O_2, roles for scavenger receptor A and CD36 in secretion of, 2257
Human C-reactive protein, medullary thymic epithelium mediates T cell tolerance to, 5
Human cytomegalovirus
  infected cells sequester CC chemokines, 855
  trophoblast class I molecules resist degradation by, 497
Human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen B27, peptide specificity in arthritis, 877
Human immunodeficiency virus 1, reverse transcription involves cytoskeleton, 2113
Human V_H gene
  complete nucleotide sequence determined, 2151
  the super-information age of immunoglobulin genetics, 1973

Hydrogen bond, alteration causes rapid degradation of MHC class II molecule, 2139
Hypermutation, of immunoglobulin genes, role of hotspots and RNA hairpins in somatic, 689
IκBα and IκBβ, functional redundancy of these nuclear factor inhibitors, 1055
Immune control, of latent cytomegalovirus infection, 1047
Immune response
B cell activation mediated by *toll*-like receptor protein RP-105, 93
exposure to apoptotic cells induces autoantibody production, 387
functional redundancy of nuclear factor inhibitors IκBα and IκBβ, 1055
HIV-1 variation within CD4 T cell epitopes, 1785
pathogenetic mechanisms of hepatocellular carcinoma, 341
peptide antigen initiates systemic lupus erythematosus-like response, 29
regulating CD8 T cell responses during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 2205
transforming growth factor β production inversely correlates with severity of malaria, 39
Immune system, inhibition of angiogenesis by interleukin 4, 1039
Immunity
memory T cells mediate protective heterologous antiviral, 1705
role of dendritic cell growth factor Flt3 ligand in prevention of peripheral tolerance, 2075
Immunization
urease vaccine protects against *Helicobacter pylori* in absence of antibodies, 2277
vaccination against chlamydia using ex vivo antigen-pulsed dendritic cells, 809
with DNA, protection against respiratory syncytial virus infection by, 681
Immunodeficiency, V(D)J recombination and DNA repair in severe combined immunodeficiency, 627
Immunoglobulin, variable gene complexity regulates B cell development, 483
Immunoglobulin A, in epithelium, colocalization of Sendai virus with, 1223
Immunoglobulin D, B cells, somatic mutation in rearranged V genes of, 1679
Immunoglobulin E
interleukin 13 influences T cell development and regulates production of, 399
role of mast cells in fatal anaphylaxis dependent on, 1587
Immunoglobulin genes
complete sequence of human heavy chain variable region locus determined, 2151
role of 3′ heavy chain enhancers in class switching in B cells, 1421
role of hotspots and RNA hairpins in somatic hypermutation of, 689
the super-information age of genetics, 1973
Immunoglobulin M, role in immediate defense against acute peritonitis, 2381
Immunoglobulins, varying affinity for B cell receptor induces differential activation of B cells, 1453
Immunological defects, inactivation of gp130 causes widespread cardiac, neurological, pulmonary, hepatic and, 1955
Immunological memory
T cell receptor repertoire after *Listeria* infection, 61
T cell receptor repertoire after lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 71
Immunomodulation
opiate inhibition of chemokine-induced chemotaxis, 317
transforming growth factor β production inversely correlates with severity of malaria, 39
Immunosuppression
progesterone blocks K^+ channels and T cell activation, 1593
by prostaglandins produced by *Plasmodium falciparum*, 1197
by recombinant interleukin 12 is dependent on interferon γ and nitric oxide, 1603
Inflammation
effects of CD95 ligand-induced apoptosis, 887
rapid secretion of prestored interleukin 8 from vascular endothelium, 1751
selective expression and functions of interleukin 18 receptor on T helper cells, 1485
storage of interleukin 8 in Weibel-Palade bodies acts as memory of, 1757
urokinase receptor regulates leukocyte recruitment via β_2 integrins, 1029
Inflammatory disease, independent role of p75 tumor necrosis factor receptor in, 1343
Inflammatory response
attenuation of glomerulonephritis by vMIP-II, 193
complement-dependent properties of Alzheimers' disease β-amyloid peptide, 431
ligation of Fcγ receptor mediates production of interleukin 10, 217
Influenza
interferon γ–dependent viral clearance in absence of nitric oxide synthase, 1541
role of cytotoxic T cells in virus clearance, 223
Innate immunity
enhanced by stem cell factor, 2343
interleukin 6 influences germinal center development and antibody production, 1895
Inositol phosphatase, role of Ship in regulation of B cell antigen receptor signaling, 1333
Insulin, TAP-independent presentation to T cells, 961
Integrins
$\alpha_v\beta_5$, role in phagocytosis of apoptotic cells by immature dendritic cells, 1359
interferon γ production in natural killer cells induced by, 1267
Rho-dependent regulation of peripheral blood T cell cytoarchitecture and activation, 1211
role in interleukin 5–stimulated eosinophil mobilization from bone marrow, 1621
role in phagocytosis of apoptotic cells by immature dendritic cells, 1359
β_2 Integrins
αd on eosinophils binds vascular cell adhesion molecule 1, 2187
spontaneous skin ulceration and defective T cell function in mice lacking CD18, 119
urokinase receptor regulates leukocyte recruitment via, 1029
Interferon, induces inhibitory C/EBP and enhances HIV-1 replication, 1255
Interferon γ
clearance of influenza virus dependent on, in absence of nitric oxide synthase, 1541
distinct gene methylation in $CD8^+$ T cells, 103
immunosuppression by recombinant interleukin 12 is dependent on nitric oxide and, 1603
interleukin 12–mediated rejection of carcinoma cells, independent of, 133
in natural killer cells, integrins induce production of, 1267
regulates murine cytomegalovirus latency and chronic vascular pathology, 577
role in recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination against malaria, 845
role in T cell anergy and organ-specific regulation of neonatal tolerance, 2007
T helper cell development without exogenous, 1651
Interferon-γ–inducible protein 10, inhibits signaling of herpesvirus G protein–coupled receptor, 405
Interleukin 2
$CD4^+CD25^+$ cells suppress T cell activation by inhibiting production of, 287
regulation of Lck activity mediated by, 1575
Rho-dependent regulation of peripheral blood T cell cytoarchitecture and activation, 1211
role of Stat5b for natural killer cell–mediated proliferation and cytolytic activity, 2067
Interleukin 2 receptor
nuclear factor of activated T cells controls CD25 promoter, 1369
role of chimeric chain in allergic airway disease, 1803
Interleukin 3
distinct gene methylation in $CD8^+$ T cells, 103
prevents neuronal death in hippocampus, 635
Interleukin 4
control of FucT-VII by interleukin 12 and, 2225
inhibition of angiogenesis by, 1039
interleukin 13 regulates IgE production and influences T cell development independent of, 399
new experimental colitis treatable with antibodies to, 1929
overexpression of natural killer cells protects against diabetes via enhanced production of, 1831
OX40 ligand upregulates blr-1 and, in naive CD4 T cells, 297
regulation of commitment by $CD4^+$ T cells to production of, 2289
role in c-maf promotion of T helper cell differentiation, 1859
role of Stat in regulation of T helper cell differentiation, 1191
role in T cell anergy and organ-specific regulation of neonatal tolerance, 2007
Interleukin 4 receptor, role of chimera in allergic airway disease, 1803
Interleukin 5
acute bone marrow eosinophil mobilization stimulated by, 1621
role in allergic airway inflammation, 1739
roles of Lyn, Jak2, and Raf-1 kinases in antiapoptotic effect of, 421
Interleukin 6
germinal center development and antibody production influenced by, 1895
role in autoantibody production in pristane-induced lupus, 985
Interleukin 6 receptor, role in granulocyte development, 1173
Interleukin 7
role in receptor editing in germinal center B cells, 365
T cell receptor γ locus accessibility controlled by, 2233
Interleukin 8
localization in Weibel-Palade bodies, 1757
rapid secretion from vascular endothelium of prestored, 1751

Interleukin 9, induces airway inflammation and hyperresponsiveness, 1307
Interleukin 10
ligation of macrophage Fcγ receptor mediates production of, 217
role in antiinflammatory effects of CD95 ligand-induced apoptosis, 887
Interleukin 12
control of FucT-VII by interleukin 4 and, 2225
interferon γ– and nitric oxide–dependent immunosuppression by recombinant, 1603
interferon γ–independent rejection of carcinoma cells mediated by, 133
prevents spontaneous mammary adenocarcinomas, 589
release by *Leishmania major*–infected skin-derived dendritic cells, 1547
role in interferon γ–mediated T helper cell differentiation, 1651
Interleukin 13, regulates immunoglobulin E production and influences T cell development, 399
Interleukin 15, role of Stat5b for natural killer cell–mediated proliferation and cytolytic activity, 2067
Interleukin 18 receptor, selective expression and functions of, on T helper cells, 1485
Interleukins, role of IL-2 and IL-6 to induce HIV-1 replication in latently infected $CD4^+$ T cells, 83
Intraepithelial lymphocytes, differential selection of T cell receptor in thymus and among, 255
Ischemia
cerebral, 3-aminopropanal mediates neuronal and glial cell death during, 327
interleukin 3 prevents neuronal death in hippocampus, 635
Jak2, role in antiapoptotic effect of interleukin 5, 421
JNK, regulates deletion of immature T cells, 1817
Kaposis' sarcoma, interferon-γ–inducible protein 10 inhibits signaling of herpesvirus G protein–coupled receptor, 405
Kidney, MHC class II expression by intrinsic renal cells required for crescentic glomerulonephritis, 597
Kinase, interleukin 2–mediated regulation of Lck, 1575
Langerhans cells, activation and interleukin 12 release by *Leishmania*-infected skin-derived dendritic cells, 1547
Latency, immune control of cytomegalovirus infection, 1047
Lck, interleukin 2–mediated regulation of, 1575
Legionella pneumophila
cytoskeletal changes in protozoa upon attachment to, 505
phase-variation of lipopolysaccharide contributes to virulence of, 49
Legionnaires' disease, cytoskeletal changes in protozoa upon attachment to *L. pneumophila*, 505
Leishmania major
activation and interleukin 12 release by skin-derived dendritic cells infected with, 1547
role for interferon γ in mediating T helper cell differentiation during infection of, 1651
role of saliva in cutaneous infection of, 1941
Leukocyte-adhesion deficiency syndrome, skin ulceration and defective T cell function in mice lacking CD18, 119
Leukocyte–endothelial cell interactions, dual function of CD43 in, 2181
Leukocyte–endothelial interaction, regulation of L-selectin–mediated rolling through receptor dimerization, 1385
Leukocytes
fractalkine mediates capture, firm adhesion and activation of, 1413
role of CD43 in recruitment of, 2181
urokinase receptor regulates recruitment of, via β_2 integrins, 1029
Leukotriene B_4, characterization of receptor expressed on eosinophils, 1063
Lipopolysaccharides
phase-variation contributes to virulence of *Legionella pneumophila*, 49
role of mammalian Toll-like receptors as signal transducers for, 2091
signal transduction during dendritic cell survival and maturation, 2175
Lipoteichoic acid, role in induction of nitric oxide, shock and multiple organ failure, 305
Listeria monocytogenes, transition from primary effector to memory T cells after infection by, 61
Liver
asymmetric cell divisions in hematopoietic stem cells, 1117
pathogenetic mechanisms of hepatocellular carcinoma, 341
selective $CD8^+$ T cell–induced damage in, 1147
Low-density lipoproteins, roles for scavenger receptor A and CD36 in adhesion to oxidized, 2257
L-selectin, regulation by rolling through receptor dimerization mediated by, 1385
Lung
action of chemokines in allergic inflammation and airway hyperresponsiveness, 157
characterization of murine leukotriene B_4 receptor expressed on eosinophils, 1063
essential role of nuclear factor κB in allergic airway inflammation, 1739
Fas and Fas ligand interactions suppress melanoma metastasis in, 1717
functional activity of respiratory tract dendritic cells, 2019
interferon induces inhibitory C/EBP and enhances HIV-1 replication, 1255
interleukin 9 induces airway inflammation and bronchial hyperresponsiveness, 1307
protection against respiratory syncytial virus infection by DNA immunization, 681
pulmonary eosinophilia mediated by respiratory syncytial virus G protein, 1967
Lupus, role of interleukin 6 in autoantibody production in pristane-induced, 985
Lymph nodes
use of tetramers to monitor tumor-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1641
Yersinia-induced apoptosis and establishment of systemic infection, 2127
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
critical need for CD4 cells in maintaining effective cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2199
silencing CD8 T cells during chronic infection of, 2205
T cell receptor repertoire during infection of, 1993
T cell receptor repertoire in primary and memory T cell responses to, 71
Lymphoid organogenesis
dendritic cells induce and maintain autoimmune diabetes via, 1493
splenic follicular structure and B cell movement independent of tumor necrosis factor, 1503
Lymphoid tissue, expression and chemotactic activity of Epstein-Barr virus–induced molecule 1 ligand chemokine, 181
Lymphotoxin α, role of tumor necrosis factor and, in splenic architecture, 745
Lyn
independent and opposing roles for Btk and, in B and myeloid signaling pathways, 833
role in antiapoptotic effect of interleukin 5, 421
Macrophage, ligation of Fcγ receptor mediates production of interleukin 10, 217
Macrophage inflammatory protein 1α, CCR1 is monocyte hemofiltrate C-C chemokine-1 receptor, 603
Macrophages
central role of $CD4^+$ T cells in antitumor immunity, 2357
complement-dependent clearance of apoptotic cells by, 2313
role of YopJ in *Yersinia*-induced apoptosis and establishment of systemic infection, 2127
roles for scavenger receptor A and CD36 in H_2O_2 secretion by, 2257
Major histocompatibility complex
alteration of hydrogen bond causes degradation of class II molecule, 2139
CD94 is natural killer receptor for Qa-1, 1841
class I, glycan-regulated antigen processing restricted by, 773
class II expression by intrinsic renal cells required for crescentic glomerulonephritis, 597
heteroclitic cytotoxic T lymphocyte vaccines for tumor immunity, 1553
$Qa\text{-}1^b$ binds class I peptides derived from several mammalian species, 973
specific T cell receptor–peptide interaction in positive selection, 897
T cell activation with dimeric peptide–class II ligand, 1633
trophoblast class I molecules resist degradation by cytomegalovirus, 497
variation of class II expression on nonobese diabetic T cell response, 2267
Major histocompatibility complex class II
dendritic cells efficiently process cellular fragments on, 2163
role of syk tyrosine kinase in B cell receptor–mediated antigen presentation, 819
Malaria
Plasmodium falciparum produces pyrogenic and immunosuppressive prostaglandins, 1197
recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination against, 845
transforming growth factor β production inversely correlates with severity of infection, 39
Mammary gland, interleukin 12 prevents spontaneous adenocarcinomas in, 589
Mangabeys, R2b-tropic simian immunodeficiency virus infection in CCR5-deleted, 2057
Mast cells
activation involves association of PIR-A with FcRγ, 991
gene expression in resting and activated, 1657
interleukin 9 induces airway inflammation and hyperplasia of, 1307
Rac regulation of nuclear factor of activated T cells in response to Fcε receptor 1–stimulated, 527
role in immunoglobulin E–dependent fatal anaphylaxis, 1587

secrete vascular permeability factor/vascular endothelial cell growth factor, 1135
stem cell factor enhances innate immunity through effects on, 2343
Maturation, regulation of dendritic cell migration during, 373
Medullary thymic epithelium
mediates T cell tolerance to human C-reactive protein, 5
selection and expression in, 1
Megakaryocytes, stromal cell-derived factor 1 induces transendothelial migration of, 539
Melanoma
Fas and Fas ligand interactions suppress lung metastasis, 1717
gp100 is murine tumor rejection antigen, 277
melanocyte-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitiligo, 1203
new cytotoxic T lymphocyte-defined antigen, 1005
use of tetramers to monitor tumor-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1641
Memory, T cell receptor repertoire during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 1993
Memory B cells
CD27 is marker for somatically mutated, 1679
CD148 and CD27 are markers for human splenic, 1691
Memory T cells
protective heterologous antiviral immunity mediated by, 1705
T cell receptor repertoire after lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 71
transition from primary effector to, after *Listeria* infection, 61
Metastases, regulation of angiostatin production by granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor, 755
Metastasis, Fas and Fas ligand interactions suppress lung melanoma, 1717
Met-enkephalin, opiate inhibition of chemokine-induced chemotaxis, 317
MHC class I, antigen access to cross-presentation pathway, 409
Migration
of megakaryocytes, stromal cell-derived factor 1 induces transendothelial, 539
selective recruitment of immature and mature dendritic cells by distinct chemokines, 373
Mitochondria, caspase-activated factor induces membrane depolarization of, and cytochrome c release, 2193
Mitogen activated protein kinases, role in signal transduction during dendritic cell survival and maturation, 2175
Mitogen-activated protein kinases
activation by PLC-γ2 and GTPases, 1287
differential activation by B cell receptor, 1297
interference of FADD-mediated cell death by, 1795
Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1, chemokine sequestration by cytomegalovirus-infected cells, 855
Mucosal immunity, colocalization of immunoglobulin A with Sendai virus in epithelium, 1223
Mucosal protection
role of multidrug resistance protein 1 against testicular mucositis and polyuria, 797
vaccination against chlamydia using ex vivo antigen-pulsed dendritic cells, 809
Mucositis, protective role of multidrug resistance protein 1 against, in testis, 797
Multidrug resistance protein 1, role in protection of oropharyngeal mucosal layer and testicular tubules, 797
Multiple sclerosis, crystal structure of HLA-DR2, 1511
Murine cytomegalovirus, interferon γ regulates latency of, 577
Mutation
of immunoglobulin genes, role of hotspots and RNA hairpins in somatic, 689
in rearranged V genes of immunoglobulin D peripheral blood B cells, 1679
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, role of *Nramp1* in replication by modulating phagosomal pH, 351
Myelin basic protein, crystal structure of HLA-DR2 with, 1511
Myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein, self tolerance of B cells producing autoantibodies against, 169
Natural killer cells
2B4 immunoglobulin surface protein of, is ligand for CD48, 2083
CD94 is natural killer receptor for MHC molecule Qa-1, 1841
characterization of NKp46 involved in activation of, 953
essential role of Stat5b for proliferation and cytolytic activity mediated by, 2067
genetic control by *Chok* of, 2243
integrins induce interferon γ production in, 1267
overexpression protects against diabetes, 1831
role in immune control of latent cytomegalovirus infection, 1047
role for interferon γ in mediating T helper cell differentiation, 1651
TRAIL and Fas ligand use during differentiation of, 2375
tumor necrosis factor–mediated recruitment of, 1611
Vav and Rac1 regulate development of cell-mediated killing in, 549
Natural killer T cells
CD1-restricted recognition of synthetic glycolipid antigens by, 1529
highly conserved CD1-mediated recognition of α-galactosylceramide by, 1521
Necrosis
dendritic cells efficiently process cellular fragments on MHC class II products, 2163
role of caspases in Fas-mediated apoptosis and, 919
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
activation of stress response kinases by, 1277
factor H binding to loop 5 of porin protein A mediates serum resistance in, 671
porin-mediated invasion of, 941
Neonatal tolerance, T cell anergy and organ-specific regulation of, 2007
Nephritis
Heymann, inhibition of complement regulation in, 1353
permanent depletion of T cells prevents proteinuria in Heymann, 1775
role of complement inhibitor Crry in protection from glomerular injury, 1321
Neu differentiation factor, oncogene induces apoptosis, 1535
Neuregulin, oncogene induces apoptosis, 1535
Neutrophils
effect of immunoglobulin M on recruitment of, in defense against acute peritonitis, 2381
role of A1 gene in inhibition of apoptosis of, 1985
Nitric oxide, immunosuppression by recombinant interleukin 12 is dependent on interferon γ and, 1603
Nitric oxide synthase
interferon γ–dependent clearance of influenza virus in absence of, 1541
peptidoglycan and lipoteichoic acid in induction of, 305
NKG2A, is natural killer receptor for MHC molecule Qa-1, 1841
NKp46, characterization of receptor involved in natural killer cell activation, 953
NKR-P1A, costimulation of CD1d-specific T cells, 867
Nramp1, role in intracellular mycobacterial replication by modulating phagosomal pH, 351
Nuclear factor κB
antiapoptosis by TRAF2 and, 1381
essential role in allergic airway inflammation, 1739
functional redundancy of inhibitors IκBα and IκBβ, 1055
regulates *xiap* to protect endothelial cells from tumor necrosis factor α–induced apoptosis, 211
role of p75 receptor in multi-organ inflammation via activation of, 1343
role in signal transduction during dendritic cell survival and maturation, 2175
role of Toll-like receptors as signal transducers for lipopolysaccharides to activate, 2091
Nuclear factor of activated T cells
CD25 promoter controlled by, 1369
Rac regulation of, 527
Oncogene, Neu differentiation factor induces apoptosis, 1535
Opiates, role in transdeactivation of chemokine receptors, 317
Optic nerve, angiotensin receptor promotes axonal regeneration in, 661
Orphan nuclear receptor, early growth response 1 advances B cell development and upregulates expression of, 2215
Osteoblasts, glucocorticoids regulate endothelin A receptor in human, 1563
Osteoclasts, role of TRANCE in bone resorption in, 997
Oxidative stress, thioredoxin prevents diabetes by protecting cells against, 1445
OX40/OX40 ligand, role in promoting differentiation of Th2 CD4 T cells, 297
p53
activates CD95 in response to DNA damage by anticancer drugs, 2033
characterization of p73 γ and δ splice variants with different transcriptional activity, 1763
mutation protects cells from lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for flanking epitope, 1017
p73, γ and δ splice variants with different transcriptional activity, 1763
p75 tumor necrosis factor receptor, independent role in multi-organ inflammation, 1343
Paired immunoglobulin-like receptor A, mast cell activation involves association of FcRγ with, 991
Pancreas, β cell destruction by oxidative stress, 1445
Pax5, role in early B cell development, 735
Penicillin V, role of mast cells in immunoglobulin E–dependent fatal anaphylaxis, 1587
Peptides
alteration of bond to, causes rapid degradation of MHC class II molecule, 2139
HLA-B27 specificity in arthritis, 877
Qa-1^b binds several mammalian-derived, 973

specific interaction with T cell receptor in positive selection, 897
Peptidoglycan, role in induction of nitric oxide, shock and multiple organ failure, 305
Peripheral blood cells, characterization of two p73 splice variants expressed in, 1763
Peripheral blood T cells, Rho-dependent regulation of cytoarchitecture and activation of, 1211
Peritoneum, tumor necrosis factor–mediated recruitment of natural killer cells to, 1611
Peritonitis, role of immunoglobulin M in immediate defense against acute, 2381
Phagocytosis
of apoptotic cells by immature dendritic cells via $\alpha_v\beta_5$ and CD36, 1359
dendritic cells efficiently process cellular fragments on MHC class II products, 2163
Phagosomes, *Nramp1* modulates pH of, in intracellular mycobacterial replication, 351
Phase-variable expression, of lipopolysaccharide, contributes to virulence of *Legionella pneumophila*, 49
Physical map, complete sequence of human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region locus determined, 2151
Plasmodium falciparum, pyrogenic and immunosuppressive prostaglandins produced by, 1197
Platelets
role of Src family kinases in collagen-associated activation of, 267
transendothelial migration of megakaryocytes in response to SDF-1 enhances formation of, 539
p56lck, role of Rho in responses mediated by, in T cell development, 931
Pneumococcus, characterization of *galU* in capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis, 2047
Pneumonia
interferon γ–dependent clearance of influenza virus in absence of nitric oxide synthase, 1541
lipopolysaccharide phase-variation contributes to virulence of *Legionella pneumophila*, 49
protection against respiratory syncytial virus infection by DNA immunization, 681
role of cytotoxic T cells in influenza virus infection, 223
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5′-adenosine monophosphate increases endothelial barrier during migration of, 1433
Polyuria, protective role of multidrug resistance protein 1 against, 797
Porin
Neisseria gonorrhoeae invasion of epithelial cells mediated by, 941
serum resistance in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* mediated by factor H binding to loop 5 of, 671
Positive selection
of extrathymically developed T cells by self-antigens, 779
specific T cell receptor–peptide interaction in, 897
of thymocytes, role of Egr-1 in, 715
visualization of CD4/CD8 T cell commitment, 2321
Potassium, progesterone blocks ion channels and T cell activation, 1593
Pre-B cell receptor, role of Pax5 in early B cell development, 735
Pre-T cells, identification of late stage noncycling, 1401
Pre-TCRα, identification of late stage noncycling pre-T cells, 1401
Primary T cells
T cell receptor repertoire after *Listeria* infection, 61
T cell receptor repertoire after lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 71
Pristane, role of interleukin 6 in autoantibody production in lupus induced by, 985
Progesterone, blocks K^+ channels and T cell activation, 1593
Prostaglandins, *Plasmodium falciparum* produces pyrogenic and immunosuppressive, 1197
Protease inhibitors, cure experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, 725
Protein kinase C
role in activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase family by PLC-γ2 and GTPases, 1287
role of Vav in regulation of peptide-specific apoptosis in T cells, 2099
Protein tyrosine kinases, role in B cell receptor–mediated mitogen–activated protein kinase activation, 1297
Proteinuria, in Heymann nephritis, prevented by permanent T cell depletion, 1775
Proteolysis, alteration of hydrogen bond causes rapid degradation of MHC class II molecule, 2139
Protozoa, cytoskeletal changes upon attachment to *Legionella pneumophila*, 505
Pulmonary defects, inactivation of gp130 causes widespread cardiac, neurological, immunological, hepatic and, 1955
Pulmonary disease
eosinophilia mediated by respiratory syncytial virus G protein, 1967
interferon induces inhibitory C/EBP and enhances HIV-1 replication, 1255
Pulmonary inflammation, characterization of murine leukotriene B_4 receptor expressed on eosinophils, 1063
Pyrogenic substances, *Plasmodium falciparum* produces prostaglandins that are, 1197
Qa-1, CD94 is natural killer receptor for MHC molecule, 1841
Qa-1^b
binds class I peptides derived from several mammalian species, 973
TAP-independent insulin presentation to T cells by, 961
rab4, antigen processing and, in B cells, 1769
Rac, regulation of nuclear factor of activated T cells, 527
Rac1, regulates development of cell-mediated killing in natural killer cells, 549
Raf-1, role in antiapoptotic effect of interleukin 5 and eosinophil activation and degranulation, 421
RANTES
chemokine sequestration by cytomegalovirus-infected cells, 855
mAb against glycosaminoglycan binding domain of, 1917
T cell cytotoxicity mediated by, via chemokine receptor CCR3, 609
Ras, integrin-mediated signaling regulates interferon γ production in natural killer cells, 1267
Receptor editing, in normal B cell development, 1231
Recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin, vaccination against malaria, 845
Recombination
and DNA repair in severe combined immunodeficiency, 627
processing of switch transcripts required for class switching, 2369
role of 3′ immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancers in class switching in B cells, 1421
secondary V(D)J, in human tonsil B cells, 765
visualization of CD4/CD8 T cell commitment, 2321
Recombination activating genes
identification of late stage noncycling pre-T cells, 1401
regulation of anti-DNA B cells in mice deficient in, 1247
role of interleukin 7 in receptor editing in germinal center B cells, 365
Recruitment, of immature and mature dendritic cells by distinct chemokines, 373
Renal injury, MHC class II expression by intrinsic renal cells required for crescentic glomerulonephritis, 597
Replication, of intracellular mycobacterial, role of *Nramp1* to modulate phagosomal pH, 351
Respiratory syncytial virus
eosinophilia mediated by G protein of, 1967
protection against infection by DNA immunization, 681
Respiratory tract, functional activity of dendritic cells in, 2019
Reverse transcription, of HIV-1, involves cytoskeleton, 2113
Rheumatic disease, HLA-B27 peptide specificity in arthritis, 877
Rho
regulation of peripheral blood T cell cytoarchitecture and activation dependent on, 1211
role in p56lck-mediated T cell development, 931
RNA, role of polymerase pausing in hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, 689
RNA splicing, activation-induced, of tumor necrosis factor, 247
Rolling, regulation of L-selectin–mediated, through receptor dimerization, 1385
RP-105, B cell activation mediated by *toll*-like receptor protein, 93
Saliva, in cutaneous infection of *Leishmania major*, 1941
Scavenger receptor A, role in adhesion to oxidized low-density lipoproteins and H_2O_2 secretion, 2257
SCL, transcription factor required for c-Kit expression and function, 439
Secretion
of H_2O_2, roles for scavenger receptor A and CD36 in, 2257
of prestored interleukin 8 from vascular endothelium, 1751
storage of interleukin 8 in Weibel-Palade bodies acts as memory which enables, 1757
two virulence factors of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 1907
Secretory pathway, antigen processing defined by *trans*-Golgi network protease furin, 1105
Selectins
interleukin 4 and interleukin 12 control T cell adhesion to endothelial, 2225
role in cell rolling in bone marrow, 465
Selection, of T cell receptor in thymus and among intraepithelial lymphocytes, 255
Self-tolerance
of B cells producing autoantibodies against myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein, 169
to human C-reactive protein mediated by medullary thymic epithelium, 5
Sendai virus, in epithelium, colocalization of immunoglobulin A with, 1223
Sepsis, independent role of p75 tumor necrosis factor receptor in multi-organ inflammation, 1343
Septic shock, selective expression and functions of interleukin 18 receptor on T helper cells, 1485

Serum resistance, in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, mediated by factor H binding to loop 5 of porin protein A, 671
Severe combined immunodeficiency, V(D)J recombination and DNA repair in, 627
Ship, in negative regulation of B cell antigen receptor signaling, 1333
Shock, peptidoglycan and lipoteichoic acid in induction of nitric oxide, organ failure and, 305
Sialoglycoprotein, vascular adhesion protein 1 is a novel multifunctional molecule, 17
Signal transducer and activator of transcription, role in regulation of T helper cell differentiation, 1191
Signaling
  antigen-dependent costimulation selectively enhances T cell survival, 619
  B cell activation mediated by *toll*-like receptor protein RP-105, 93
  of B cell antigen receptor, role of inositol phosphatase Ship in regulation of, 1333
  of CD3 complex, required for T cell receptor β VDJ gene expression, 1669
  CD5 expression developmentally regulated by T cell receptor, 2301
  characterization and cloning of new component in B cells, 791
  during dendritic cell survival and maturation, 2175
  gene expression in resting and activated mast cells, 1657
  independent and opposing roles for Btk and Lyn in B and myeloid pathways, 833
  integrins induce interferon γ production in natural killer cells, 1267
  JNK regulates deletion of immature T cells in response to thymic, 1817
  mast cell activation involves association of PIR-A with FcRγ, 991
  novel T cell receptor–associated molecule recruits intracellular proteins to plasma membrane, 561
  preselection thymocytes are more sensitive to T cell receptor stimulation than mature T cells, 1867
  role of glycosaminoglycan binding domain of RANTES in effect against intracellular calcium, 1917
  role of interleukin 2 receptor/interleukin 4 receptor chimera in allergic airway disease, 1803
  role of mammalian Toll-like receptors to transduce, for lipopolysaccharides, 2091
  role of Rho in p56lck-mediated T cell development, 931
  roles of Lyn, Jak2, and Raf-1 kinases in antiapoptotic effect of interleukin 5, 421
  varying affinity for B cell receptor induces differential activation of B cells, 1453
  Vav and Rac1 regulate development of cell-mediated killing, 549
  Vav regulates peptide-specific apoptosis in T cells, 2099
Simian immunodeficiency virus, R2b-tropic infection in CCR5-deleted mangabeys, 2057
Simian–human immunodeficiency virus, envelope glycoprotein determines $CD4^+$ T cell depletion in, 1159
Skin
  activation and interleukin 12 release by *Leishmania major*–infected dendritic cells derived from, 1547
  melanocyte-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitiligo, 1203
  role of saliva in cutaneous *Leishmania major* infection, 1941
Skin ulceration, in mice lacking CD18, 119
SLP-65, characterization and cloning of new signaling component in B cells, 791
Somatic hypermutation, of immunoglobulin genes, role of hotspots and RNA hairpins in, 689
Somatic mutation
  CD148 and CD27 are markers for human splenic memory B cells, 1691
  in rearranged V genes of immunoglobulin D peripheral blood B cells, 1679
Spleen
  CD148 and CD27 are markers for human memory B cells in, 1691
  follicular structure and B cell movement independent of tumor necrosis factor, 1503
  role of lymphotoxin α and tumor necrosis factor in architecture of, 745
  role of Stat5b for natural killer cell–mediated proliferation and cytolytic activity, 2067
  Yersinia-induced apoptosis and establishment of systemic infection, 2127
Splicing
  activation-induced, of tumor necrosis factor pre-mRNA, 247
  processing of switch transcripts required for class switch recombination in B cells, 2369
Src family, role of kinases in platelet activation via collagen receptor GPVI–FcRγ complex, 267
Src family kinases, independent and opposing roles for Btk and Lyn in B and myeloid signaling pathways, 833
Stat4, role in regulation of T helper cell differentiation, 1191
Stat5b, essential for natural killer cell–mediated proliferation and cytolytic activity, 2067
Stat6, role in regulation of T helper cell differentiation, 1191
Steel factor, SCL-dependent cell survival and c-Kit expression, 439
Stem cell, fluctuating phenotype of cytokine-stimulated, 393
Stem cell factor, enhances innate immunity through effects on mast cells, 2343
Stem cells, asymmetric cell divisions in, 1117
Streptococcus pneumoniae, characterization of *galU* in capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis, 2047
Stress response kinases, activation by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1277
Stroke, 3-aminopropanal mediates cerebral ischemia, 327
Stromal cell-derived factor 1, induces transendothelial migration of megakaryocytes, 539
Suppressor T cells, $CD4^+CD25^+$ cells suppress T cell activation by inhibiting interleukin 2 production, 287
Switch transcripts, class switch recombination requires processing of, 2369
Syk tyrosine kinase, role in B cell receptor–mediated antigen presentation, 819
Systemic lupus erythematosus
  anti-dsDNA reactivity induced with peptide antigen, 29
  clonal deletion of Fas-deficient B cells in, 909
  exposure to apoptotic cells induces autoantibody production, 387
  role of interleukin 6 in autoantibody production, 985
T cell receptor
  antagonist peptide selects thymocytes expressing, into CD8 lineage, 1083
  CD5 expression developmentally regulated by, 2301
  differential selection in thymus and among intraepithelial lymphocytes, 255
  interleukin 2 signal transduction mediates functional uncoupling of, 1575
  interleukin 7 controls γ gene rearrangement, 2233
  novel transmembrane adaptor protein recruits intracellular signaling proteins, 561
  repertoire evolution during primary and recall bacterial infection, 61
  repertoire in primary and memory T cell responses to viral infection, 71
  role of CD3γ and CD3δ in T cell development, 1375
  specific interaction with peptide in positive selection, 897
  stability and diversity during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 1993
  δ variable region exhibits allelic exclusion, 1465
  variation in preselection and mature T cell sensitivity to stimulation of, 1867
  β VDJ gene expression in early thymic development depends on CD3 signaling, 1669
T cell receptor rearrangements, role in prevention of spontaneous experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 1883
T cells
  activation with dimeric peptide–MHC class II ligand, 1633
  activation-induced splicing of tumor necrosis factor mRNA, 247
  allelic exclusion in productive T cell receptor δ variable region genes, 1465
  anergy and organ-specific regulation of neonatal tolerance, 2007
  antigen access to MHC class I cross-presentation pathway, 409
  antigen-dependent CD28 signaling selectively enhances survival of, 619
  antigen-specific expansions in chronic HIV infection, 785
  B and dendritic cells produce novel chemokine which acts selectively on, 451
  B7-1 engagement of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 inhibits activation of, in absence of CD28, 205
  2B4 immunoglobulin surface protein of, is ligand for CD48, 2083
  calcium responses triggered in, by dendritic and B cells, 1473
  $CD4^+CD25^+$ cells suppress T cell activation by inhibiting interleukin 2 production, 287
  CD25 promoter controlled by nuclear factor of activated, 1369
  CD161 costimulation of CD1d-specific, 867
  central role of $CD4^+$ in antitumor immunity, 2357
  cytotoxic T lymphocyte–associated antigen 4 induces transforming growth factor β production by, 1849
  decreased Bcl-2 levels allows for tumor necrosis factor–mediated apoptosis of, 1391
  defective function in mice lacking CD18, 119
  differential selection of T cell receptor in thymus and among intraepithelial lymphocytes, 255
  effect of Bax and Bcl-2 on selection of, 1125
  envelope glycoprotein determines depletion of, in simian–human immunodeficiency virus, 1159
  gp100 is murine tumor rejection antigen, 277
  HIV-1 variation within CD4 epitopes, 1785
  identification of late stage noncycling pre-T cells, 1401

induction of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis by viral antigen–specific, 1725
inhibitory role of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 in regulation of allograft rejection, 199
interleukin 12–mediated rejection of carcinoma cells, independent of interferon γ, 133
interleukin 13 regulates immunoglobulin E production and influences development of, 399
JNK regulates deletion of immature, 1817
liver damage selectively induced by, 1147
navigation role of ELC in lymphoid tissues, 181
new shared human melanoma antigen defined by cytotoxic, 1005
overexpression of natural killer cells protects against diabetes, 1831
OX40 ligand upregulates blr-1 and interleukin 4 in naive CD4, 297
positive selection of extrathymically developed, 779
preselection thymocytes are more sensitive to T cell receptor stimulation than mature, 1867
progesterone blocks K^+ channels and activation of, 1593
protective heterologous antiviral immunity mediated by memory, 1705
proteinuria in Heymann nephritis prevented by permanent depletion of, 1775
Rac regulation of nuclear factor of activated, 527
regulation of CD5 expression during development of, 2301
Rho-dependent regulation of cytoarchitecture and activation of, 1211
role of CD3γ and CD3δ in development of, 1375
role of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 in development of, 1239
role of Egr-1 in thymic selection, 715
role in immune control of latent cytomegalovirus infection, 1047
role of Rho in p56lck-mediated development of, 931
selected by antagonist peptide into CD8 lineage, 1083
silencing CD8 during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 2205
TAP-independent insulin presentation to, 961
transition from primary effector to memory, after *Listeria* infection, 61
type I interferon-mediated stimulation by CpG DNA, 2335
variation of MHC class II expression on nonobese diabetic response of, 2267
Vav regulates peptide-specific apoptosis in, 2099
visualization of CD4/CD8 commitment, 2321
T cells $CD4^+$
prevention of spontaneous experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis by, 1883
protection from spontaneous autoimmune encephalomyelitis by, 1875
regulation of commitment to interleukin 4 production by, 2289
role of cytokines to induce HIV-1 replication in latently infected, 83
T cells $CD8^+$
cytotoxicity mediated by RANTES via chemokine receptor CCR3, 609
distinct interferon γ and interleukin 3 gene methylation in, 103
roles of CD95 and TNFR2 in peripheral deletion of, 415
T helper cells
c-maf promotes differentiation via interleukin 4, 1859
control of FucT-VII by interleukin 4 and interleukin 12, 2225
development without exogenous interferon γ, 1651
preferential stimulation by respiratory tract dendritic cells, 2019
role of signal transducer and activator of transcription in differentiation of, 1191
selective expression and functions of interleukin 18 receptor on, 1485
type 2-induced experimental colitis, 1929
T helper 2 cells, role of OX40/OX40 ligand in promoting differentiation of, 297
Testis, protective role of multidrug resistance protein 1 against mucositis and polyuria, 797
Tetramers, monitoring tumor-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with, 1641
Thioredoxin, prevents diabetes by protecting β cells against oxidative stress and apoptosis, 1445
Thymic epithelium
selection and expression in medullary region of, 1
T cell tolerance to human C-reactive protein mediated by medullary cells, 5
Thymic selection
by antagonist peptide, into CD8 lineage, 1083
effect of Bax and Bcl-2 on, 1125
role of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 in, 1239
specific T cell receptor–peptide interaction in positive selection, 897
Thymocyte development, identification of late stage noncycling pre-T cells, 1401
Thymus
CD3 signaling required T cell receptor β VDJ gene expression in early development of, 1669
differential selection of T cell receptor among intraepithelial lymphocytes and in, 255
interleukin 7 controls T cell receptor γ locus accessibility in, 2233
JNK regulates deletion of immature T cells in response to signals mediated by, 1817
preselection thymocytes are more sensitive to T cell receptor stimulation than mature T cells, 1867
role of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 in T cell selection, 1239
role of Egr-1 in selection of thymocytes, 715
TNFR2, role in peripheral deletion of $CD8^+$ T cells, 415
Tolerance
B cells directly tolerize $CD8^+$ T cells, 1977
clonal deletion of Fas-deficient B cells, 909
role of dendritic cell growth factor Flt3 ligand in prevention of peripheral, 2075
T cell anergy and organ-specific regulation of neonatal, 2007
Toll-like receptors, role as signal transducers for lipopolysaccharides, 2091
Tonsils, secondary V(D)J recombination in B cells in human, 765
TRAF2, antiapoptosis by nuclear factor-κB and, 1381
TRAIL, use of Fas ligand and, during natural killer cell differentiation, 2375
TRANCE, role in bone resorption in osteoclasts, 997
Transcription
induction of early B cell factor and B lineage genes by factor E12, 699
role of 3′ immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancers in class switching in B cells, 1421
Transcription factors
c-maf promotes T helper cell differentiation via interleukin 4, 1859
early growth response 1 advances B cell development, 2215
nuclear factor of activated T cells controls CD25 promoter, 1369
Transforming growth factor β
cytotoxic T lymphocyte–associated antigen 4 induces T cell production of, 1849
production inversely correlates with severity of malaria infection, 39
role in T helper cell type 2–induced experimental colitis, 1929
Transmembrane adaptor protein, novel T cell receptor–associated molecule, 561
Transplantation, inhibitory role of cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen 4 in regulation of allograft rejection, 199
Transporters associated with antigen processing, insulin presentation to T cells independent of, 961
TRIM, novel T cell receptor–associated transmembrane adaptor protein, 561
Trophoblasts, resist degradation imposed by human cytomegalovirus, 497
TRP, generates new cytotoxic T lymphocyte-defined human melanoma antigen, 1005
Trypanosoma cruzi, cysteine protease inhibitors cure infection of, 725
Tuberculosis, interferon induces inhibitory C/EBP and enhances HIV-1 replication, 1255
Tumor immunity, interleukin 12–mediated rejection of carcinoma cells, independent of interferon γ, 133
Tumor necrosis factor
antiapoptosis by TRAF2 and nuclear factor-κB, 1381
decreased Bcl-2 levels allows for apoptosis mediated by, 1391
independent role of p75 receptor in multi-organ inflammation, 1343
new ligand stimulates tumor cell growth, 1185
pre-mRNA, activation-induced splicing of, 247
recruitment of natural killer cells to peritoneum mediated by, 1611
role of lymphotoxin α and, in splenic architecture, 745
role of TRANCE in bone resorption in osteoclasts, 997
splenic follicular structure and B cell movement independent of, 1503
TRAIL and Fas ligand use during natural killer cell differentiation, 2375
Tumor necrosis factor α
effect of immunoglobulin M on, in defense against acute peritonitis, 2381
nuclear factor κB–regulated *xiap* protects endothelial cells from apoptosis induced by, 211
Tumors
central role of $CD4^+$ T cells in immunity to, 2357
characterization of NKp46 involved in natural killer cell activation, 953
characterization of two p73 splice variants expressed in, 1763
genetic control of natural killer cells by *Chok*, 2243
gp100 is murine tumor rejection antigen, 277
inhibition of angiogenesis by interleukin 4, 1039
interleukin 12 prevents spontaneous mammary adenocarcinomas, 589

Neu differentiation factor induces apoptosis, 1535
new tumor necrosis factor family ligand stimulates cell growth of, 1185
p53 mutation protects cells from lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1017
regulation of angiostatin production by granulocyte/macrophage colony–stimulating factor, 755
tumor necrosis factor–mediated recruitment of natural killer cells in rejection of, 1611
use of tetramers to monitor cytotoxic T lymphocytes specific for, 1641
vaccines for tumor immunity, immunization against, 1553
vasostatin inhibits angiogenesis and suppresses growth of, 2349
UDP-Glc pyrophosphorylase, encoded by *galU*, role in capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis, 2047
Ulcerative colitis, new experimental form treatable with antibodies to interleukin 4, 1929
Urease vaccine, immunization protects against *Helicobacter pylori* in absence of antibodies, 2277
Urokinase receptor, regulates leukocyte recruitment via β_2 integrins, 1029
Vaccination
against chlamydia using ex vivo antigen-pulsed dendritic cells, 809
protection against respiratory syncytial virus infection by DNA immunization, 681
recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin against malaria, 845
Vaccines, heteroclitic cytotoxic T lymphocyte immunization against tumors, 1553
Variable gene complexity, role in regulating B cell development, 483
Variable region genes, somatic mutation in rearranged, of immunoglobulin D human B cells, 1679
Vascular adhesion protein 1, a novel multifunctional adhesion molecule, 17
Vascular cell adhesion molecule 1
αdβ2 integrin on eosinophils binds, 2187
role in cell rolling in bone marrow, 465
Vascular disease, interferon γ regulates cytomegalovirus latency and chronic, 577
Vascular endothelial cell growth factor, mast cells secrete, 1135
Vascular permeability factor, mast cells secrete, 1135
Vasostatin, inhibits angiogenesis and suppresses tumor growth, 2349
Vav
peptide-specific apoptosis in T cells regulated by, 2099
regulates development of cell-mediated killing in natural killer cells, 549
VDJ genes, CD3 signaling required for expression in early thymic development, 1669
V(D)J rearrangement, allelic exclusion in productive T cell receptor δ variable region genes, 1465
V(D)J recombination
and DNA repair in severe combined immunodeficiency, 627
frequent receptor editing during normal B cell development, 1231
interleukin 7 controls T cell receptor γ locus accessibility, 2233
secondary activity in human tonsil B cells, 765
Viral infection
interferon γ–dependent clearance of influenza in absence of nitric oxide synthase, 1541
regulating CD8 T cell responses during chronic, 2205
T cell receptor repertoire during lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 1993
critical need for CD4 cells in maintaining effective cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2199
Viral replication, colocalization of immunoglobulin A with Sendai virus in epithelium, 1223
Virulence
characterization of *galU* in capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis, 2047
characterization of hemoglobin protease secreted by *Escherichia coli*, 1091
role of YopJ in *Yersinia*-induced apoptosis and establishment of systemic infection, 2127
two secreted factors of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 1907
Virus, protective heterologous antiviral immunity mediated by memory T cells, 1705
Virus entry, HIV-1 reverse transcription involves cytoskeleton, 2113
Vitiligo, melanocyte-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes in, 1203
Vα24JαQ, CD161 costimulation of CD1d-specific T cells expressing, 867
vMIP-II, attenuation of glomerulonephritis by, 193
Weibel-Palade bodies, localization of interleukin 8 in, 1757
Yeast artificial chromosomes, variable gene complexity regulates B cell development in mice with, 483
Yersinia, YopJ-dependent apoptosis and establishment of systemic infection of, 2127
YopJ, role in *Yersinia*-induced apoptosis and establishment of systemic infection, 2127